



Gardens 15

LIBRARY
OF THE
BOTANIC GARDENS

SINGAPORE

Catalogue No. 635 (083.8)
(91)

Rack

Shelf No.

8338-1,000-1/53

2nd September 1926 - - - Page 1. - 18.
 17th January 1927 - - - " 19. - 56.
 6th " - 1928 - - - " 57. - ~~95~~⁹⁹.
 1929 - - - - 101 -
 till April 1936

36a

968

Plant and Seed Inward

Register

Red

36a

Ixora

Ixora

Ixora

Ixora

Co

Co

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks |
|---------|--------------|--|----------|-------------|---|---|-----------------------------------|
| 2.9.26. | 159 | From Jardin Botanique d'Esala, Congo Belge | 1 | Picket-deck | <i>Caloncoba welwitschii</i> , Oliv. | | Recd 9/5/27. |
| | 160 | " St. Brooke, St. Johns Island. | 1 | " | Poinciana | | 2. planted in arboretum Dec. 1928 |
| 6.9.26. | 161 | Suttons, Pkt. No. 8549 for D. of Gardens. | 1 | " | Aster Sinensis, Scarlet-Crimson (March) | Yoffee | |
| | | | 1 | " | Balsam, Suttons improved Camellia | Red Rosy Queen. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Suttons " Camellia, Scarlet | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cornflower, American (<i>Centaurea Americana</i>) | na) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation, Marguerite, Suttons improved | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coriopsis tinctoria</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus Hedderwigii</i> , Suttons fringed | The Mikado | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Headw. Single Scarlet Queen | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens <i>Holstii</i> , hybrids | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold Single African, Suttons Orange | Beauty | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox <i>Drummondii</i> , Suttons large-fl. | d pure white (<i>Grandiflora</i>) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Drummondii, Suttons large | (<i>Grandiflora</i>). Bright Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Suttons, improved double | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Suttons, Scarlet Queen. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Suttons, giant yellow. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Suttons giant Mixed Colours | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant double Orange | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Suttons " delicate pink | | |
| 6.9.26. | 162 | From Suttons Pkt. No. 8548-A for Govt. House | 1e | " | Cabbage Lettuce Suttons Favourite | | |
| | | | 1e | " | Parsley Suttons imperial Curled | | |
| | | | 2e | " | Plain Cress | | |
| | | | 2e | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Balsam Suttons improved Camellia | flowered Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation, Marguerite, Suttons improved | Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Marguerite, Suttons | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cornflower (<i>Centaurea Cyanus</i>) Mixed | Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " American (<i>Centaurea Americana</i>) | a) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " (<i>Centaurea Cyanus</i>) Blue | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus Hedderwigii</i> , Suttons Superb | Single Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Petunia Suttons superb fringed | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox <i>Drummondii</i> , Suttons large | flowered (<i>Grandiflora</i>). Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Suttons, Summer-flowering | fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Suttons Superb bedding | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant double | Scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Suttons " " | Mixed Colours. | |

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|--------------|---|----------|--------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 15.9.26. | 163 | From G. Golden Wilson | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Ipomoea</i> | |
| | 164 | " H. Mwaappa | 200 | plants | <i>Phalaenopsis grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | 100 | " | <i>Vanda tricolor</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Thuja obtusa</i> ? | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Moraya exotica</i> ? | |
| 20.9.26. | 165 | Director, du jard. Botanic, Congo Belge | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Synsepalum dulcificum</i> | not-ferminate 16/6/27. |
| | | | 1 | " " | <i>Raphia Laurentii</i> | " " 1/9/27. |
| 28.9.26. | 166 | Royal Bot. Gardens, Kew by Mr. Lamma | 1 | plant | <i>Lecythis ollaria</i> | Wardian Case No. I label No. 1. Planted at Lawn L. 21/7/27 (4) 2/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Pisonis</i> | " " " L. 21/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ilex paraguayensis</i> | Dead 9.5.27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Carludovica jamaicensis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cola acuminata</i> | Planted at ^{near} Mt. Oval. No 27/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Impatiens olivieri</i> | Dead 21.12.26. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Musa discolor</i> | Plant at Lawn M. corner of Potters yard Rd. 10/11/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>rosea</i> | " " " " 10/11/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Piper Veitchii</i> | Dead 24.11.26. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Carex brunnea variegata</i> | Dead 28.9.26. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Pentas Coccinea</i> | flowered 2/4/29. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Isoloma hirsuta</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sinningia Helleri</i> | Dead 8.7.27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portlandia grandiflora</i> | Dead 14/2/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ruellia acutangula</i> | Dead 20.12.28. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Alloplectus capitatum</i> | Dead 25/8/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Moripa passifloroides</i> | Dead 5.11.26. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Copaifera officinalis</i> | Planted at Lawn H. 20/7/27. |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Borstenia arifolia</i> | Dead 8.7.27. |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>yambuyaensis</i> | 16. Case II |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>Barteri</i> | 27. Case II |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Saxifraga sarmentosa tricolor</i> | 20. Case I Dead 28.9.26. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ruellia macrantha</i> | 21. Dead 5.11.26. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Scutellaria Coccinea</i> | 22. Dead 24.11.28. |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>violacea</i> | 25. Case II Nearly dead 28.9.26. Dead 24/11/26. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Crossandra mucronata</i> | 23. " " 28.9.26. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Begonia</i> Mrs. L. Rothschild | 1. Case II Dead 28.9.26. |
| | | | 1 | " | Turford Hall | 2. Dead 28.9.26. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gloire of Cincinnati</i> | 3. " 28.9.26. |

400
300
200
100
0

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks |
|--------|--------------|---|----------|-------------|---|----------------------|---|
| 1892.6 | 166 | From Royal Bot. Gardens, Kew. by Mr. Lane | 1 | plant | Begonia Mrs Peterson | Label No. 4. case II | Dead 28/9/26 |
| | | | 1 | " | Gloire de Lorraine | 5. | " 28/9/26 |
| | | | 1 | " | Thyracanthus rutilans | 6. | Dead 25/8/27 |
| | | | 1 | " | Jacobinia Chrysostephana | 7. | Nearly dead 28/9/26. Dead 24/1/26. |
| | | | 1 | " | Acalypha Macrophylla | 8. | Planted on O. 1928. Side of Odontadenia |
| | | | 1 | " | Pavetta abyssinica | 9. | Planted at Lawn H. 20/9/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Rondeletia odorata | 10. | " O 4. 4. 29. |
| | | | 1 | " | Solanum Wendlandii | 11. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bracaena Bausii | 12. | Dead 20/3/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Ixora occulata | 13. | Planted lawn K. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dipladenia Sanderi | 14. | Dead 24. 11. 26. |
| | | | 1 | " | Washingtonia Sonorae | 17. | Dead 24/5/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Bentinckia Nicobarica | 18. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sabal palmetto | 19. | Planted at lawn W. 2/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | " glaucescens | 20. | " W. 2/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Thrinax argentea | 21. | Planted at lawn W. 2/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Kentiaopsis macrocarpa | 22. | " W. 2/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Jacobinia coccinea | 23. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cola acuminata | 24. | Planted at Near Assh. Quad. 27/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Ixora stricta var alba | 25. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Isoloma hirsuta | 26. | Dead 29. 11. 26. Dead 28. 9. 26. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cotyledon paraguayensis | Bot 25. | Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | " Coccinea | 25. | Dead 21/9/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | " fruticosa | | Dead 6. 11. 26. |
| | | | 1 | " | " multicaulis | | Dead 28. 9. 26. |
| | | | 1 | " | " amoena | | Dead 6. 11. 26. |
| | | | 1 | " | " lineolare | | Dead 6. 11. 26. |
| | | | 1 | " | " imbricata | | Dead 3. 1. 27. |
| | | | 1 | " | " triflora | | Dead 8. 7. 27. |
| | | | 1 | " | " cristata | | Dead 28. 9. 26. |
| | | | 1 | " | " Californica | | Dead 6. 11. 26. |
| | | | 1 | " | " dasyphylla | | Dead 6. 11. 26. |
| | | | 1 | " | " cuspidata | | Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | " adunca | | Dead 6. 11. 26. |
| | | | 2 | " | " linguefolia, var purpureo rufescentia | | Dead 20. 11. 26. |
| | | | 1 | " | Greenovia aurea | | Dead 6. 11. 26. |

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | Name | Remarks |
|----------|--------------|--|----------|-------------|--------------------------|----------|---|
| 28.9.26. | 166 | From Royal Bot. Garden, Kew by Mr. Kew | 1 | plant | Crassula falcata | | Dead 25/5/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Multicaeva | | Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. Dead 12/9/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | portulacea | | Dead 8/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | pallida var rosea | | Dead 31.3.27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Agave schottii | | Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Ellemeetiana | | Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Leopoldi | | " " " 12/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | applanata | | Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | scabra | | Dead 28.9.26. |
| | | | 1 | " | densiflora | | Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. Dead 26.2.31. |
| | | | 1 | " | Watsonii | | Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27. Dead 13/11/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Aloe Johnstonii | | Dead 6.11.26. |
| | | | 1 | " | saponaria | | Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | grandidentata | | Dead 5/7/27. " " 12/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Senecio crassulaefolius | | Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. Dead 12/9/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Opuntia Larreyi | | Dead |
| | | | 1 | " | Dillenii | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Crinifera | | |
| | | | 1 | " | haematocarpa | | |
| | | | 1 | " | imbricata | | dead |
| | | | 1 | " | sp. near leucotricha | | Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Crassa | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Mesacantha | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Megacantha | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sempervivum balsamiferum | | Dead 25/8/27. Dead 17/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Arboreum var rubrum | | Dead 20/8/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Haworthia greenii | | Dead 8/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | attenuata | | Dead 6.11.26. |
| | | | 1 | " | Chalwinii | 2 plants | Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | radula | | " " " 12/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cereus procumbens | | Dead 20/1/26. |
| | | | 1 | " | sylvestris | | Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Forbesii | | " " " 12/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Multipler | | Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. Dead 9.12.29. |
| | | | 1 | " | Jamacarii | | Do " 10/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Mamillaria rhodostospina | | Dead 6.11.26. |

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | Name | Remarks |
|-----------|--------------|---|----------|--------------|---|------|---|
| 28.9.26. | 166 | From Royal Bot. Gardens, New. by Mr. Dennis | 1 | plant | Mamillaria coronata | | Dead 6.11.26. |
| | | | / | " | roseana | | Planted Sun Rockery 10/11/27. |
| | | | / | " | Kleinia cylindrica | | Dead 5/11/27. Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | / | " | Gasteria trigona | | Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | / | " | retata | | " " " 12/7/27. |
| | | | / | " | verrucosa var intermedia | | Dead 27/5/27. |
| | | | / | " | laevis | | Dead 3.1.27. |
| | | | / | " | Echinocactus sp. | | Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | / | " | Dyckia frigida | | " do " 20/7/27. |
| | | | / | " | aspera | | " do " 10/7/27. |
| | | | / | " | variflora | | Planted Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | / | " | Echinopsis triumphans | | " do " Jan. 1928. |
| | | | / | " | Membranthemum blandum | | Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. Dead 12/9/27. |
| | | | / | " | aureum | | Dead 23.12.26. |
| | | | / | " | muricatum | | Dead 20/4/26. |
| | | | / | " | Cooperi | | Dead 28.9.26. |
| | | | / | " | spectabilis | | " 28.9.26. |
| | | | / | " | conspicuum | | Dead 12/7/27. Planted at Sun Rockery 12/7/27. |
| | | | / | " | inclaudens | | Dead 28.9.26. |
| | | | / | " | falciforme | | " 28.9.26. |
| | | | / | " | Brownii | | Dead 23.12.26. |
| | | | / | " | amoenum | | Planted at Sun Rockery 10/11/27. |
| | | | / | " | violaceum | | Dead 23.12.26. |
| | | | / | " | Phyllocactus Cooperi | | " 24/11/27. |
| | | | / | " | elegantissima | | Planted X. Sunrockery June 1928. |
| | | | / | " | Hookeri | | Planted X Sunrockery June 1928. |
| | | | / | " | hybrid | | " X. " " 1928. |
| 4. X. 26. | 167 | from garden Botanique d'Esala, Congo Belge | 1 | packet seeds | Annona Mannii Oliv. | | Dead 9.5.27. |
| | | | / | " | Monodora angolensis, Welw. | | |
| | 168 | Sutton, Mt. W. For D. of Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds | Aster sinensis, pink | | |
| | | | / | " | Suttons improved Camellia-flowered. Mixed Colors. | | |
| | | | / | " | " Salmon pink | | |
| | | | / | " | Carnation Marguerite, Suttons improved Crimson | | |
| | | | / | " | Coreopsis tinctoria | | |
| | | | / | " | Cornflower, American. (Centauria Americana) | | |
| | | | / | " | Scanthus Hedderwigi, single Scarlet Queen | | |

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks |
|------------|--------------|--|----------|------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|
| 4.10.26. | 168 | from Sutton's Pkt. No. for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds Dianthus | Heddewigii, Sutton's Superb. | Single Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " Impatiens | Noltei hybrids | | |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold | African, Lemon | | |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii, Sutton's large-flowered | (grandiflora) Brilliant rose, dark eye | |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | " " " | (grandiflora) Vivid scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " Portulaca | single large-flowered | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Sutton's Summer-flowering | fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower, | Sutton's Miniature | | |
| | | | 1 | " Verbena | Sutton's superb bedding | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | Sutton's giant double | Scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Sutton's giant " | Delicate pink. | |
| 8. x. 26. | 169 | from N. Bot. Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon. | 1 | packet seeds Victoria | regia | | Not germinated 14/5/27 |
| 11. x. 26. | 170 | " Mr. P. Feddersen, Johore | 1 | plant Spathoglottis | standingiana | | remove to Director House 9/7/28 |
| " | 171 | " Sutton's Pkt. No. 6597-A for Grad. House | 1 | packet seeds Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton's Favorite | | |
| | | | 1 | " Parsley | Sutton's imperial Curled | | |
| | | | 2 | " Plain Cress | | | |
| | | | 2 | " White Mustard | | | |
| | | | 12 | Bulbs Anemone | Sutton's giant french | finest Mixed Single | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds Balsam | Sutton's improved | Cassia-flowered Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " Carnation, | Marquetti, Sutton's | improved Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " " | " " | " Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Cornflower, | American (Centauria Americana) | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | (Centauria Cyanus) | Blue | |
| | | | 1 | " " | (Centauria Cyanus) | Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddewigii, Sutton's | Superb Single Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 12 | Bulbs Freesia | (Refracta Alba.) | pure white, Blotched yellow | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds Petunia | double Sutton's superb | fringed Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii, Sutton's large-flowered | (grandiflora) Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Sutton's Summer-flowering | fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " Verbena | Sutton's superb bedding | Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | Sutton's giant double | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " " | " giant " | Scarlet | |
| | 172 | from H. Musaffa, Batavia | 55 | bulbs Lilium | longiflorum | | Dead all 14/1/28 |
| | | | 15 | Corms gladiolus | | | |
| 18.10.26. | 173 | " D. cophay, Botanique d'Esch, Congo Belge | 1 | packet seeds Canarium | | | Sent Kew packing in charcoal 35 - 1/5 " 5 ball supply 35 - 2/5 " charcoal & soil 35 - 3/5 " charcoal 35 - 2/5 " damp soil 35 - 3/5 " damp charcoal & soil 35 - 3/5 " fresh water 20 plants 14/3/28 |
| 25.10.26. | 174 | " Bangkok | 1 | " 283 Hydnoarpus | anthelmentica | | Trinidad |

Not germinated 14/5/27
remove to Director House 9/7/28

Dead all 14/1/28
Sent Kew packing in charcoal 35 - 1/5
" 5 ball supply 35 - 2/5
" charcoal & soil 35 - 3/5
" charcoal 35 - 2/5
" damp soil 35 - 3/5
" damp charcoal & soil 35 - 3/5
" fresh water 20 plants 14/3/28

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks |
|------------|--------------|--|----------|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------|
| 1. 11. 26. | 175 | From Suttons, for Def Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Cacalia coccinea (tassel flower) | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coleus suttons prize. Mixed Colours | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Helichrysum (everlasting flower) Sutton | Large-flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Mesembryanthemum tricolor | | |
| 6. 11. 26. | 176 | From Mr. Overt | 1 | packet seeds | Ficuala grandis | | |
| 8. 11. 26. | 177 | Suttons Pkt. No. 10266-A for Govt. House | 1 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Sutton favourite | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley Suttons imperial Curlet | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Plain Cress | | |
| | | | 2 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Balsam Sutton improved Camellia - | flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation, Marguerite, Sutton impro | d. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marguerite, Sutton impro | d. Crimson. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cornflower, American (Centauria ame | ricana). | |
| | | | 1 | " | (Centauria Cyanus) | Blue. | |
| | | | 1 | " | (Centauria Cyanus) | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddwigi, Sutton Super | single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Petunia, double, Suttons Superb fringed | d. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii, Sutton large | flowered (grandiflora). Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Suttons Summer-flowered | fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Sutton Superb bedding | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant double | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Suttons giant double | Scarlet. | |
| 8. 11. 26. | 178 | From Sutton Pkt. No. for B. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Aster sinensis. Special mixture | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Balsam Sutton improved Camellia - | flowered. Rosy Queen | |
| | | | 1 | " | Suttons improved Camellia - | flowered, Scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation Marguerite, Suttons pink | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cornflower, American (Centauria ame | ricana). | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddwigi, Suttons fringed | d. The Mikado. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Heddwigi, Suttons Superb | single. Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Holsti hybrids | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold African Suttons giant | Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii, large-flowered (grandiflora), grandiflora. | brilliant nose, dam eye | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sutton large-flowered (grandiflora) | bright Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cotulaca improved double | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Suttons Scarlet Queen | | |

| Date | Receipt No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name |
|----------|-------------|---|----------|------------------------|--------------------------|
| 8.11.26 | 178 | From Sutton's Pk. No. for Def garden | 1 | packet seeds Sunflower | Sutton giant yellow |
| | | | 1 | " Verbena | Sutton giant Mixed |
| | | | 1 | " Linna | Sutton giant double |
| | | | 1 | " " | Sutton giant double |
| 22.11.26 | 179 | From Sutton's Pk. No. for H. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds Aster | sinensis special mix |
| | | | 1 | " Balsam | Sutton improved Camellia |
| | | | 1 | " " | Sutton improved Camellia |
| | | | 1 | " Carnation | Marquise, Suttons imp |
| | | | 1 | " Cornflower | American (Centauria) |
| | | | 1 | " Coreopsis | tenctoria |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Hedderwigi, single |
| | | | 1 | " " | Hedderwigi Suttons |
| | | | 1 | " Impatiens | Holstei hybrid |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold | single African Sutton |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii, Sutton large |
| | | | 1 | " " | " Sutton large |
| | | | 1 | " Portulaca | single large-flowered |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | summer flowering fresh |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower | Suttons miniature |
| | | | 1 | " Verbena | Suttons superb bedder |
| | | | 1 | " Linna | Suttons giant double |
| | | | 1 | " " | Suttons giant double |
| 6.12.26 | 180 | From Suttons Pk. No. 10488-A for Post House | 1 | packet seeds Parsley | Suttons imperial curled |
| | | | 2 | " Plain Cress | |
| | | | 2 | " White Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons Favourite |
| | | | 1 | " Balsam | Sutton improved Camellia |
| | | | 1 | " Carnation | Marquise, Suttons |
| | | | 1 | " " | Marquise " |
| | | | 1 | " Cornflower | American (Centauria) |
| | | | 1 | " " | (Centauria Cyanus) |
| | | | 1 | " " | (Centauria Cyanus) |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Hedderwigi Suttons |
| | | | 1 | " Petunia | double Suttons superb |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii Suttons |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Suttons summer flower |

| Remarks |
|--|
| |
| orange |
| delicate pink |
| flowered salmon pink |
| flowered Mixed Colours |
| cl. Mixed Colours |
| Americana) |
| scarlet Queen |
| fringed The Mikado |
| orange beauty |
| flowered (grandiflora) pure white |
| flowered (grandiflora) vivid scarlet |
| Mixed Colours |
| Mixed Colours |
| scarlet |
| delicate pink |
| flowered, Mixed Colours |
| improved Crimson |
| improved Mixed Colours |
| Americana |
| Blue |
| Mixed Colours |
| superb single Mixed Colours |
| fringed Mixed Colours |
| large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours |
| fireball |

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name |
|----------|----------------|---|----------------|--------------------------|--|--|
| 6.12.26 | 180 | From Sutton pkt. No. 10488-A. for Govt. House | 1 packet seeds | Verbena | Sutton Superb bedding | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 " | Zinnia | Sutton giant double | Scarlet |
| | | | 1 " | " | Suttons giant double | Mixed Colours. |
| 1.12.26 | 181 | From Penang. | 320 Cuttings | Vanda | Hookeriana | |
| | | | 4 plants | Bougainvillea | Thompsonii | |
| 14.12.26 | 182 | From Presd. Dept. of Botany University of Amoy. Collected by H. H. Chung. | 1 packet seeds | Glyptostrobus | perculus | (Fookew. China) |
| 22.12.26 | 183 | " R. Botanic Gardens, Peradeniya | 18 seed packet | Victoria | regia | |
| 23.12.26 | 184 | " Botanic Gardens, Bautzenberg | 2 plant | Cerbera | Jamesonii | |
| | | | 2 " | Indigofera | endecaphylla | |
| | | | 1 " | Aristolochia | gigas | |
| | | | 2 " | Aralidacia | magnifica | |
| | | | 4 " | Pyrostegia | igrea | |
| 31.12.26 | 185 | From Sutton Pkt. No. for B. of Gardens | 1 packet seeds | Aster | sinensis, Scarlet-Crimson | (Marichal joffre). |
| | | | 1 " | Balsam | Sutton improved | Camellia-flowered Scarlet |
| | | | 1 " | " | Sutton " | " flowered Rosy Queen. |
| | | | 1 " | Carnation | Marqueterite, Suttons | improved. Crimson. |
| | | | 1 " | Coreopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 " | Cornflower, | American, (Centaurea) | Americana). |
| | | | 2 " | Lianthus | Heddiwigii, Single | Scarlet Queen. |
| | | | 1 " | Impatiens | ^{olita} Heddecoogii ^{hybrids} " | |
| | | | 1 " | Marigold | African, Lemon. | |
| | | | 1 " | Phlox | Drummondii, Suttons | large-flowered (grandiflora). bright crimson |
| | | | 1 " | " | Drummondii, " | large- " (grandiflora). brilliant rose, dark eye |
| | | | 1 " | Portulaca | Sutton improved | double Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 " | Salvia | Suttons scarlet | Queen. |
| | | | 1 " | Sunflower | Suttons giant yellow. | |
| | | | 1 " | Verbena | Suttons giant | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 " | Zinnia | Suttons giant | double Orange. |
| | | | 1 " | " | " giant | " Scarlet. |
| 186 | From Australia | | 4 plants | Bougainvillea | Thompsonii | |

| Remarks |
|--|
| Planted front Herchel House |
| Planted Lawn B. 10/1/27. |
| not germinated 1.2.27. |
| Do - 14/9/27. |
| well established in various parts of garden. June 1925 |
| plant at Govt. H. + on Plant House. Jan 1925 |
| Dead 21.1.27. |

| ORNAMENT | ECONOMIC |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| PLANTS 1090 | SEEDS 80 |
| CUTTINGS 356 | |
| SEEDS 513 | |
| BULBS or TUBERS 156 | |
| <u>2,115</u> | <u>80</u> |

| Date | Receipt No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks |
|----------|---|----------|----------|--------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 17.1.27. | 1 From G. V. Nische-Meyerdin, Schiepsdale | change | 1 | plant | Laelio Cattleya Latoroi | Mendella | Dead 2/1/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cattleya Labrata & Laelia | oncestans | Dead 2/1/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | labrata & Laelia | ciaestus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Laelia ciaestus & Laelia Cattley | Lucmiana | Dead 2/1/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cattleya Neptum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cattleya Suaroi | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cattleya Suaroi | | Dead 3/12/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cattleya Olera | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cattleya Mendella & Laelia Cattley | Latoroi | Dead 3/12/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cattleya Museldoeffi | | Dead 17.3.27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Laelia elegans | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Laelia Cattleya callitoglona | | Dead 3/3/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cattleya gaskelliana & Choddige | ni | |
| 25.1.27. | 2 From D. of Agri. Rabaul N. Guinea | change | 1 | packet seeds | Bassia Hollowingii - R. Schum. | N. Guinea | Planted at Aruakel near Leno. 1. new direction home X 1 plant sent to Penang. |
| 31.1.27. | 3 Suttons for D. of Gardens | Purchase | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam Sutton improved | Camellia | Flowered. Salmon pink |
| | | | 1 | " | Cacalia | Coccinea (tassel flower) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cactus Dahlia | Suttons double. Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation | Marquise, Suttons improved | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cockscomb | Suttons giant | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coleus | Suttons prize Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) | Suttons early-flowering | Single. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Hedderwigii, Suttons superb | Single. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Helenium | Hoopesi. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens | Holstii, hybrids. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African, orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nicotiana | Sanderac, hybrids. | Mixed. |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improved double | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering | fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Suttons giant yellow | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons superb bedding | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double | Scarlet. |
| 31.1.27. | 4 From Suttons for Govt. House | Purchase | 1 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons Favourite | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carsey | Suttons imperial Curled. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Plain Cress. | | |
| | | | 2 | " | White Mustard | | |

13.0.P.
20.0.S.
6.0.S.
39

139

| Date | Receipt N ^o | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks | |
|------------|---------------------------|---|----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| 31. 1. 27. | 4 Purchase | From Suttons Pkt. No. 12, 819-A for Govt. House | 1 | packet seeds | Aster | Suttons Ostrich plume. | Special Mixture | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Suttons improved Rose | flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnations | Marguerite, Suttons | improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cornflower | American (Centauria | Americana). | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii, Suttons | Superb Single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii, Suttons | large flowered (Grandiflora). Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering | fireball | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double | scarlet. | |
| 11. 2. 27. | 5 exchange | From Waterfall Gardens, Penang | 1 | plant | Tacsonia | manicata | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ixora | alba | | Seed 25/5/27. |
| | | | 2 | " | Alsophila | glauca | | " 1/9/27. |
| | 6 Purchase | From Suttons, Pkt. No. 883-N for B. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Suttons improved Camellia | flowered. pure white. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii, Suttons | brilliant fringed, Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African. Lemon | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improved double | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering | fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons superb bedding | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double | scarlet. | |
| 16. 2. 27. | 7 exchange | From Director, Hort. Section, Giza, Egypt. | 1 | packet seeds | Clerodendron | Thomsonianum | | Not feminated 1/9/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cocos | Romanzoffiana | | do - 15/3/28. |
| | 8 Present | Expt. Plantation, Serdang Forest. | 1 | packet 60 seeds | Zephyranthes | flava? | | planted on M. Jan. 1928. |
| | | | 1 | " | Gloriosa | viridescens var grandiflora | | planted front of Plant House 15-2-28 |
| 28. 2. 27. | 9 Purchase | Suttons Pkt. Nos. 1518-N for Govt. House | 1 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons favourite | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley | Suttons imperial. | Curled | |
| | | | 2 | " | Plain Cress | | | |
| | | | 2 | " | White Mustard | | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster | Suttons Ostrich plume | Special Mixture | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Suttons improved | Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation | Marguerite, Suttons | improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cornflower | American (Centauria | reca Americana). | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii Suttons | Superb Single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii, Suttons | large (Grandiflora) Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering | fireball | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | Suttons double | scarlet. | |

30. 0. 5.
4. 0. 0.
66. 0. 0.
6. 0. 5.
106

106

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | | Remarks |
|---------|--------------|--|----------|--------------|-----------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 28.2.27 | 10 Purchase | From Suttons Pkt. No. 1570-N. for D. of Gard | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton improved Camellia-flowered scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | | Dianthus | Heddewigii, single. Scarlet Queen | |
| | | | 1 | | Marigold | African, dwarf orange | |
| | | | 1 | | Portulaca | Sutton improved double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | | Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | | Verbena | Suttons superb bedding. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | | Zinnia | Suttons giant double scarlet | |
| 12.3.27 | 11 Purchase | From Ismail | 100 | plants | Phalaenopsis | grandiflora | Planted 14/3/27 on flanks of House. |
| | | | 33 | | Dendrobium | macrophyllum | Director House |
| | | | 100 | | Cecidies | odoratum | Director House |
| | | | 30 | | Vanda | tricolor | Director " 9/7/28. |
| 15.3.27 | 12 Purchase | From Suttons Pkt. No. for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton improved Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink | |
| | | | 1 | | Dianthus | Heddewigii, single. Sutton Rich Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | | Marigold | African, dwarf Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | | Portulaca | Sutton improved double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | | Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | | Verbena | Suttons superb bedding. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | | Zinnia | Sutton giant double. Scarlet | |
| 25.3.27 | 13 Purchase | From Suttons Pkt. No. for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton improved Camellia-flowered. pure white | |
| | | | 1 | | Dianthus | Heddewigii, Sutton Superb single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | | Marigold | African, Orange | |
| | | | 1 | | Portulaca | Sutton improved double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | | Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | | Verbena | Suttons superb bedding. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | | Zinnia | Suttons giant double. Scarlet. | |
| | | | 2 | packet seeds | Plain Cress. | | |
| | | | 2 | | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons favourite | |
| | | | 1 | | Parley | Suttons imperial Curled | |
| | | | 1 | | Aster | Suttons ostrich Plum e-Special Mixture. | |
| | | | 2 | | Balsam | Suttons improved Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | | Carnation | marguerite. Suttons improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | | Cornflower | American. (Centaurea Americana). | |

6. 2. 5.
29. 8. 5.
26. 0. 2.
998

10/5

| Date | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | |
|------------|--|----------|--------------|--|---|---|
| 25.3.27.14 | (Carbons) From Suttons for Govt. House Bot. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Scianthus Hedderigi</i> , Suttons | Superb Single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox Drummondii</i> , Sutton | Large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Salvia</i> Summer-flowering | fireball | |
| | | 2 | " | <i>Tinnia</i> Suttons grand double | Scarlet. | |
| 6.4.27.15 | Change From Curator, Lloyd Bot. Garden Singapore | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Abronia angusta</i> , Linn. | No. 1 | Not germinated 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Abrus pulchellus</i> | 2 | 2 plants in Poti front Carpenter House. (1 in good. 22.1.29.) |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Albizzia stipulata</i> , Boiss. | 3 | 2 plants. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Ancilena scaberimum</i> | 4 | Not germinated 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Anesomelos ovata</i> | 5 | Planted Y nursery |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Anisochelus polystachys</i> | 6 | Not germinated 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Ardisia involucreta</i> , Kurz. | 7 | Dead 18.7.27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>macrocarpa</i> , Wall. | 8 | Not germinated 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Argyrea Hookeri</i> , Clarke | 9 | Planted L. 20/4/28. Plant House |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Basella rubra</i> . | 10 | Not germinated 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Bassia butracea</i> , | 11 | " " 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Callicarpa rubella</i> | 12 | " " 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Casuarina vareca</i> , Roeb. | 13 | Not germinated 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Cassia tosa</i> , Linn. | 14 | Dead 2/8/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Celastrus paniculata</i> , Willd. | 15 | Not germinated 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Centranthera grandiflora</i> , Benth. | 16 | " " 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Clerodendron siphonanthus</i> , Br. | 17 | Not germinated 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Colebrookea oppositifolia</i> | 18 | " " 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Commelina obliqua</i> | 19 | germinated, & flowered 9/1/28. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Crawfordia affinis</i> , Wall. | 20 | ✓ |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Crotalaria sessiliflora</i> , Linn. | 21 | Not germinated 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Striata</i> , DC. | 22 | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Cryptocarya amygdalina</i> | 23 | Dead 23/4/28. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Deeringia celosioides</i> , Br. | 24 | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Desmodium gyrodes</i> , DC. | 25 | Not germinated 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>polycarpum</i> | 26 | Dead 9.7.27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>pulchellum</i> , Benth. | 27 | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Dobsonia vulgaris</i> | 28 | Not germinated 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Eragrostis amabilis</i> | 29 | Not germinated 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>interrupta</i> | 30 | " " 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Eriophorum comosum</i> , Willd. | 31 | Not germinated 18/7/27. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Eugenia Wallichii</i> | 32 | " " 18/7/27. |

| Date | Receipts No. 4 | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | | Remarks |
|--------|----------------|-------------------------------|----------|--------------|--|---------|---|
| 6.4.27 | 15/- | From Lloyd Bot. Garden, Kandy | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Ficus hispida</i> | 33 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | Change | | 1 | " | <i>Hookeri</i> | 34 | " " 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Memoralis</i> | 35 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gomphostemma parviflorum</i> , Wall. | 36 | Local 2/4/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Heptapleurum venulosum</i> | 37 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Heteropanax fragrans</i> | 38 | " " 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Hibiscus pungens</i> , Koch. | 39 | Dead 2/11/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Hypis suaveolens</i> , Poit. | no. 40. | planted Y Nursery 9/7/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Maesa chrisa</i> | 41 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>indica</i> | 42 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Macrophylla</i> , Wall. | 43 | " " 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Marsdenia tenacissima</i> , | 44 | Dead 6/8/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Marlea begoniaefolia</i> | 45 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Melastoma malabathricum</i> | 46 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Melothria odorata</i> , Hk. f. & J. | 47 | Dead 2/10/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Micromelum pubescens</i> , | 48 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Milium macrocarpa</i> | 49 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Mimosa pudica</i> , Linn. | 50 | Plant thrown out 12/12/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>rubicaulis</i> | 51 | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Morinda angustifolia</i> | 52 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Myristica Kingii</i> , Hk. f. | 53 | " " 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Paravelia zeylanica</i> | 54 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Osteckia nepalensis</i> , Hk. | 55 | " " 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Oxyphora paniculata</i> , DC. | 56 | Dead 1/1/28. Good sown 18/7/27. planted in Dec. 13.11.28. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Paederia foetida</i> , L. | 57 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Pogostemon parviflorus</i> | 58 | Dead 18/2/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Rhus semi-alata</i> | 59 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sapindus attenuatus</i> , | 60 | Not sown 18.7.27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sauropus albicans</i> , | 61 | " " 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Strobilanthes pectinatus</i> , T. Anders. | 62 | " " 1/9/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Symplocos sumuntia</i> , | 63 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Talauma Hodgsoni</i> , | 64 | Not sown 18.7.27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Terminalia belerica</i> , | 65 | planted same E. N. but did not survive. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Thladiantha dubia</i> , | 66 | Dead 2/11/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Toddalia aculeata</i> , | 67 | Not sown 18/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Veronica saligna</i> | 68 | Not sown 18/7/27. |

| Date | Receipt No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks | |
|----------|-------------|--|----------|--------------|-------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 6.4.27. | 15 Change | From Curator, Lloyd Bot. Garden, Singapore | 1 | packet seeds | Viburnum | colebrookianum | No. 69 | Not germinated 1/1/27 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | stellulatum | 70 | Not germinated 19/7/27 |
| | | | 1 | " | Vitis | mollis | 71 | Not germinated 18/7/27 |
| | | | 1 | " | Xanthoxylum | ovalifolium | 72 | Dead 2/11/27 |
| 11.4.27. | 16 Parcel | From R. Bot. Gardens, Kew | 1 | packet seeds | Victoria | regia | | 1/2 packet sent Waterfall Gardens Penang. Not germinated 14/9/27 |
| 14.4.27. | 17 Change | Siamese Consulate General | 1 | plant | Bracaena | victoria | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ouvirandra | | | Dead 2/6/27 |
| | | | 2 | " | Phoenix | Rocheletii | | |
| | | | 4 | " | Preckardia | grandis | | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Casuarina | Rumphii | | Not germinated 16/6/27 |
| 20.4.27. | 18 Purchase | Suttons Pkt. No. 14 361-IV. for D. of G. | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered. Scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bianthus | Heddewigii, Sutton | brilliant fringed Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Margold | African, Lemon | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improved | double Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer - | flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower, | Stella. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons superb bedding | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tinnia | Suttons giant dou | ble. scarlet | |
| 25.4.27. | 19 Purchase | Suttons for D. of Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered salmon pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bianthus | Heddewigii, single | Scarlet Queen | |
| | | | 1 | " | Margold | African, dwarf | Orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer - | flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improved | double Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella, | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons Superb | bedding Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tinnia | Suttons giant double | ble. Scarlet. | |
| 29.4.27. | 20 Parcel | C. F. Lane Pool, Commonwealth Forestry Bureau, Canberra, Australia | 1 | packet seeds | Pectomelis | Sumatrana | see "Forests of Papua & New Guinea" | Not germinated 14/4/28 |
| 30.4.27. | 21 Parcel | Dept. of Agriculture, Jamaica | 1 | packet seeds | Triplaris | Surinamensis | | |
| 4.5.27. | 22 Purchase | From Suttons Pkt. No. for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Caecilia | Coccinea (tassel flowerer.) | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cactus | Sahla, Suttons double | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation | Marquise, Sutton | improved Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cockscomb, | Suttons giant | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Colus | Suttons prize. | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea, | (Cosmos) Sutton | early-flowered single Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Helonium | Hoopeci. | | |

31.5.27
D.O.P.
139

34

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|--------------|--|----------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| 4.5.27. | 22 | Purchase From Sutton's Pkt. No. for D. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds Impatiens | Holstii hybrids | |
| | | | 1 | " Nicotiana | Sanderac, hybrids, mixed | |
| | | | 2 | " Sunflower | Sutton's giant yellow. | |
| 4.5.27. | 23 | Purchase " Sutton's Pkt. No. for Govt. House | e 1 | packet seeds Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton Favourite | |
| | | | e 1 | " Parsley | Sutton's Imperial Curled. | |
| | | | e 2 | " Plain Cress | | |
| | | | e 2 | " White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " Aster | Sutton's ostrich plume. Special Mixture. | |
| | | | 2 | " Balsam | Sutton's Improved Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Carnation, | Marguerite Sutton's Improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Cornflower, | American, (Centaurea Americana). | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddewigii, Sutton's Sutton's Single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Hummerdii, Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Sutton's Summer-flowering fireball. | |
| | | | 2 | " Zinnia | Sutton's giant double. Scarlet. | |
| 6.5.27. | 24 | Purchase From B.K. Sahab | 100 | plants Cypripedium | Laurencianum? | Director's House |
| 9.5.27. | 25 | do " Sutton's Pkt. No. for D. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds Balsam | Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered pure white | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddewigii, single Sutton's Rich Crimson. | |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold, | African dwarf Lenox. | |
| | | | 1 | " Portulaca | Sutton's improved double Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Sutton's Summer-flowering fireball. | |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower | Stella. | |
| | | | 1 | " Verbena | Sutton's superb bedding Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | Sutton's giant double. Scarlet. | |
| 16.5.27. | 26 | From Pulau Tioman by Mr. Henderson | 2 | Bulbs - | Noscorea piscatorum? I. | planted X. nursery 20/5/27. |
| | | " Pulau Aur | 100 | plants Anoectochilus | II | all dead |
| | | | 10 | " Aerides? | odoratum III | Director's House |
| 23.5.27. | 27 | Purchase From Sutton's Pkt. No. for D. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds Balsam | Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered. Scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddewigii, Sutton's superb Single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold | African, Orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " Portulaca | Sutton's improved double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Sutton's Summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " Verbena | Sutton's superb bedding. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | Sutton's giant double. Scarlet. | |

30
29
28
27
26
25
24
23
22
21
20
19
18
17
16
15
14
13
12
11
10
9
8
7
6
5
4
3
2
1

208

| Date | Repts. No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | Field No. |
|----------|------------|--|----------|--------------|--|-------------------------|
| 23.5.27. | 28 | From Phya Pradibaddha Bhulal Consul-General for Siam | 1 | plant | <i>Prichardia grandis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Xyophorbe Amaricaulis</i> | |
| 30.5.27. | 29. | From Tuiman by Mr. Henderson | 50 | plants | | 18269 |
| | | | 1 | | | 18581 |
| | | | 2 | | | 18446 |
| | | | 4 | | | 18399 |
| | | | 6 | | | 18400 |
| | | | 10 | | | 18264 |
| | | | 20 | | | 18261 |
| | | | 1 | | | 18540 |
| | | | 15 | | | 18398 |
| | | | 14 | | | 18265 |
| | | | 10 | plants | <i>Coclogyne tiomanensis</i> | 18397. |
| | | | 1 | | | 18251 |
| | | | 12 | | | 18266 |
| | | | 15 | Bulbs | <i>Euryclis amboinensis</i> | 18452 |
| | | | 3 | | | 18280 |
| | | | 6 | | <i>Lystylis rigida</i> | 18283 |
| | | | 1 | | | 18287 |
| | | | 3 | plants | <i>Coclogyne tiomanensis</i> | 18263 |
| | | | 5 | | | 18262 |
| | | | 3 | | <i>Dendrobium</i> | |
| | | | 1 | | <i>Dendrobium (from Laos), Heteroglossum</i> | 18392. |
| | | | 3 | | <i>Colanthe?</i> | |
| | | | 3 | | <i>Oberonia?</i> | |
| | | | 1 | plant | <i>Hagenaria carnea</i> | 18620 from Langkawi |
| | | | 1 | | <i>Cymbidium</i> | |
| | | | 6 | | <i>Dendrobium (red line)</i> | |
| | | | 2 | | <i>Aeschynanthus</i> | |
| | | | 50 | | <i>Cypripedium Neveum</i> | |
| 1.6.27. | 30. | From U.S. Dept. of Agri. Washington by John A. Stevenson collection at the Chapman Field Garden. | 3 | plants | Avocado | S.P. 1. 46337 Gottfried |
| | | | 3 | " | Avocado | F.H.B. 60640 El Fuerte |
| 4.6.27. | 31 | From Prof. Juan Balme, P.O. Box 1651, Mexico City, Mexico | 2 | packet 4 sub | Almond, | no germination 12.10.28 |
| | | | 2 | " sub | Cassia fl. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Poinciana | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Prunus hyl.</i> | |

Remarks

planted L. near plant house May 1928.

Dead 30/1/28.

MEXICAN ORCHIDS & CACTI
 PALMS, FERNS,
 FRUITS AND ORNAMENTAL TREES,
 PLANTS, BULBS AND SEEDS
 EXPORT AND EXCHANGE

PROF. JUAN BALME, F. R. H. S.
 P. O. Box 1651 MEXICO CITY, MEXICO
 PRICES LIST FREE ON REQUEST

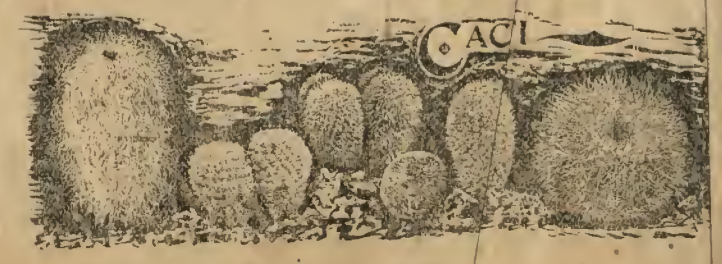
From SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER. 10-25-22.

37
4/6/27

MEXICO'S 'WIZARD'
 PRODUCES NEW FRUIT

A new fruit combining the luscious taste of the peach and the tang of the almond, has just been produced by Dr. Juan Balme, plant wizard of the Mexican Horticultural Department, after years of experimenting. Seven years ago Dr. Balme began the work of fertilizing the blossom of the peach with the pollen of the sweet or edible almond, says a report just received by the Department of Commerce from its representative in Mexico City. Prior to this, he imported from the United States, trees of a fine, juicy sweet freestone peach and of the fine paper-shell almond grown in California. What Dr. Balme has done is to eliminate the useless bitter kernel of the peach and substitute in its place a valuable article of commerce. The new seed looks like the edible almond, and, while a little thicker than that of its maternal ancestor, the shell has the firmness of the almond shell and the kernel is of the size, consistency and taste of the edible almond. The flesh of the new fruit is sweet and juicy and agricultural experts think it superior in delicacy of flavor to its paternal ancestor, the peach. The new fruit is called the Peachmond.

N. B.—I have the pleasure to send enclosed a few seeds of the above for experiment in your Country and I shall be glad to know the results you obtain for publish them here.



| Date | Quantity | Received | Description | Botanical Name | Field No. | Remarks |
|------------|----------|---|--------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| 23.5.27.28 | 1 | From Chya Pradibodha Bhupal Consul-General for Siam | plant | <i>Prichardia grandis</i> | | planted L. near plant house May 1928 |
| | 1 | | " | <i>Hyophorbe amaricaulis</i> | | |
| 30.5.27.29 | 50 | From Tuiman by Mr Henderson | plants | | 18269 | |
| | 1 | | | | 18581 | |
| | 2 | | | | 18446 | |
| | 4 | | | | 18399 | Dead 30/1/28 |
| | 6 | | | | 18400 | |
| | 10 | | | | 18264 | |
| | 20 | | | | 18261 | |
| | 1 | | | | 18540 | |
| | 15 | | | | 18398 | |
| | 14 | | | | 18265 | |
| | 10 | | plants | <i>Coccoloba tiomanensis</i> | 18397 | |
| | 1 | | | | 18251 | |
| | 12 | | | | 18266 | |
| | 15 | | Bulbs | <i>Euryclis amboinensis</i> | 18452 | planted at Lower M. |
| | 3 | | | | 18280 | |
| | 6 | | | <i>Tylosiopsis rigida</i> | 18283 | |
| | 1 | | | | 18287 | |
| | 3 | | plants | <i>Coccoloba tiomanensis</i> | 18263 | |
| | 5 | | | | 18262 | |
| | 3 | | | <i>Dendrobium</i> | | |
| | 1 | | | <i>Dendrobium (from Laos), Hecoglossum</i> | 18392 | |
| | 3 | | | <i>Colanthe?</i> | | |
| | 3 | | | <i>Oberonia?</i> | | |
| | 1 | | plant | <i>Habenaria carnea</i> | 18620 from Langkawi | |
| | 1 | | | <i>Cymbidium</i> | | |
| | 6 | | | <i>Dendrobium (red leaves)</i> | | |
| | 2 | | | <i>Aeschynanthus</i> | | |
| | 50 | | | <i>Cypripedium speciosum</i> | | |
| 1.6.27.30 | 3 | From U.S. Dept. of Agri. Washington by John A. Stevenson collection at the Chapman Field Garden | plants | Avocado | S.P. 1.46337 Gottfried | 2 planted Director, 2. assist Carleton |
| | 3 | | " | Avocado | F.H.B. 60640 El Fuerte | all dead Feb 1928 do do |
| 4.6.27.31 | 2 | From Prof. Juan Balme, P.O. Bot 1657, Mexican City, Mexico | packet 4 sub | Almond | no germination 12.10.28 | |
| | 2 | | " sub | Cassia fl. | | Dead 15/2/28 |
| | 2 | | " | Poinciana | | |
| | 2 | | " | <i>Prunus hyl.</i> | | not germinated 15/3/28 |

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|--------------|---|----------|--------------|--|--|
| 14.6.27. | 32 | Purchases from Suttons for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam Sutton improved | Camellia-flowered salmon pink |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddewigii Suttons | brilliant fringed mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold African, Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca improved double | mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Suttons summer | fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Sutton superb | bedding mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Sutton giant | double, scarlet |
| 9.6.27. | 33 | Consul General for Siam from Sumatra | 1 | packet seeds | Casuarina Sumatrana | |
| 13.6.27. | 34 | From Suttons Pkt. No. 6712-N. for Govt. House | 1 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce, Suttons Favourite | rite |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley Suttons imperial | Curled. |
| | | | 2 | " | Plain Cress. | |
| | | | 2 | " | White Mustard. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster Sutton ostrich | plume, special mixture |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Sutton improved | Rose-flowered mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation Marguerite Sutton improved. | mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cornflower, American, (Centaurea Americana). | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddewigii. | Suttons Superb Single mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii. | Sutton large flowered (grandiflora) mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Sutton double | Scarlet. |
| 16.6.27. | 35 | From B.K. Sahel | 1 | packet seeds | Aegle Marmelos | |
| 20.6.27. | 36 | From Suttons, Pkt. No. for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam Sutton improved | flowered pure white |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddewigii, single | scarlet Queen. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African, dwarf | Orange. |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Suttons improved | double mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Suttons superb | bedding mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant | double, scarlet. |
| 22.6.27. | 37 | Purchases from H. Musaffa, Batavia | 100 | plants | Aerides | Director's House |
| | | | 25 | " | Dendrobium heterocarpum var | |
| | | | 50 | " | Vanda tricolor | Director's House 9/7/28. |
| | | | 200 | " | Phalaenopsis grandiflora | Govt. House 58 hanging plants. |
| | | | 6 | " | Cria | |
| 24.6.27. | 38 | From Dept. Plantation Serdang Fms | 1 | bag | Bulbs, Lephyranthus | Planted lawn O. 29/6/27. |

27.6.27
37.6.27
1.6.27
440

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks | |
|---------|--------------|---|----------|--------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--|---|
| 27/6/27 | 39 | Purchases From Sutton Pkt. No. 7107-N. for Govt. House | 1e | Packet Seeds | Cabbage Lettuce, Sutton Favorite | Sutton Favorite | | |
| | | | 1e | " | Parsley | Sutton imperial | Curled | |
| | | | 2e | " | Plain Cress | | | |
| | | | 2e | " | White Mustard | | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Oster | Sutton Ostrich Plum | Special Mixture | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Sutton improved Rose | flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation | Marguerite Sutton | improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cornflower | American (Centau | ria americana) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii | Sutton Superb. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii | Sutton Large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton summer | flowering football | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | Sutton giant | double scarlet. | |
| 30.6.27 | 40 | From Govt. House | 40 | tubers | Canna Coral pink | | | |
| 2.7.27 | 41 | Purchases From Sutton, Pkt. No. 7118-N. for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton improved Camellia | flowered. Scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii, single | Sutton Rich crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African dwarf Lemon | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton improved | double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton's Summer | flowering football | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons superb bedding | ing. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double | e. scarlet. | |
| 6.7.27 | 42 | Personal from Victoria Gardens, Byculla Bombay. | 1 | packet seeds | Cassia | fistula | | for sale |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia | nodosa | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia | grandis | | Planted out. near Asst. Curator's house 20/7/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia | javanica | | planted out. near Asst. Curator's house. 20/7/27. fl. 16/8/27 |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia | retzigera | | (1) planted on A. 6 x 28. |
| 12.7.27 | 43 | Seeds from Furtado, Goa, Portuguese | 1e | packet seeds | Mimosa | Kauki | | Not germinated 25/1/28. |
| | 44 | Batu Bajah. Collected by Mr. Henderson. | 1 | Cutting | | | | |
| | | | 1 | " | | | | |
| | | | 1 | " | | | | |
| 15.7.27 | 45 | Abmad seeds from Bavian Island | 1 | packet seeds | "Pandita" | | | No germination 21/1/27. |
| 18.7.27 | 46 | From Sutton Pkt. No. for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Suttons Improved Camellia | flowered. Salmon pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii. Sutton Superb | e. single Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African. orange. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton improved | double. Mixed Colours. | |

200
28.0.27
40.6.27
30.6.27

| Date | Repert. No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks |
|---------|-------------|--|----------|--------------|--|---|----------------------------|
| 18/7/27 | 46 | from Sutton's Pkt. No. for D. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Salvia Sutton's Summer-flowering | fireball. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Sutton's superb bedd | ing. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tinnia Sutton's giant | double. Scarlet. | |
| 23.7.27 | 47 | Phya Pradichadka Chubal, Consul General for Siam | 2 | plants | Casuarina equisetifolia | | Dead 9/7/28. |
| 2.8.27 | 48 | From Penang Hills by Ahmad B.M. | 1 | packet seeds | Erythrina crista-galli | | 14 plants all dead 19/6/28 |
| 2.8.27 | 49 | " Sutton's Pkt. No. for D. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Cactus Bahlia Sutton's double mixed | Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cacalia coccinea (tassel flower) | ? | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation, Marquerite, Sutton's | Improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cockscomb, Sutton's giant. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coleus Sutton's price. Mixed | Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Comos.) Sutton's early-flowering | Single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Helenium Hoopesii. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Holstei hybrids. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nicotiana glauca, hybrids. | Mixed. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower Sutton's giant yellow. | | |
| | | Pkt. No. 8879-N. for D. of G. | 1 | " | Balsam Sutton's improved Camelle | a-flowered. pure white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Scanthus Heddewigii, Sutton's | brilliant-fringed. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Margold African, Lemon. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Sutton's improved double | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's Summer-flower | ring fireball. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Sutton's superb bedd | g. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tinnia Sutton's giant double. | Queen of Roses | |
| 3.8.17 | 50 | From Sutton's Pkt. No. 8524-N. for Govt. House Boman | 1 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's Favourite | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley Sutton's imperial Curled | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Plain Cress | | |
| | | | 2 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster Sutton's ostrich plume. | Special Mixture | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Sutton's improved Rose- | flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation Marquerite Sutton's | improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coriander, American (Centauria Americana.) | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Scanthus Heddewigii, Sutton's superb | Single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Boreummondii, Sutton's | large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's Summer-flower | ring fireball | |
| | | | 2 | " | Tinnia Sutton's giant double | Scarlet. | |

50-55
56-60
61-65
66-70
71-75

| Date | Register No. | Source | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|--------------|---|----------|---------------|---|---|
| 13.8.27. | 51 | From Sutton's Pk. In. for D. of Gard. | 1 | packet- seeds | Balsam Sutton's improved. <i>Camellia</i> | Flowers. Scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Mianthus</i> Keddewijii, single. Scarlet | Queen |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold African Dwarf orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> Sutton's improved double | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salvia</i> Sutton's Summer-flowering | fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Verbena</i> Sutton's superb bedding | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tinnea</i> Sutton's giant double | Scarlet |
| 15.8.27. | 52 | From R. Bot. Gardens Kew by D. of G. R. E. Holttum | 1 | packet- seeds | <i>Torenia</i> Fournieri var grandiflora | Dead 15/8/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Rehmannia</i> angulata. | Not germinated 14/7/27. |
| | | - Do - Warden Case No. 1. | 1 | plant- | <i>Columnea</i> gloriosa | Dead 3/1/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portlandia</i> grandiflora | planted at Lawn H. 11.10.28. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Aphelandra</i> squarrosa var. Louisae | Dead 13/4/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | " Aurantiaca | Dead 17/11/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | " squarrosa var Leopoldii | Planted Lawn G. Bell Rockery. 12/7/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | " Pitens | Dead on 31/5/28. |
| | | | 3c | " | <i>Hydnocarpus</i> Wightiana No. VII. X. V. XI. | 2 Planted at Arboretum. near asphaltic place. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sinningia</i> Caroliniana | Dead. 12.10.28 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Oxalis</i> dispar | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cochlostema</i> odoratissima | Planted at Mosquito House (M.) 20/1/28. Transferred to D. H. 15/2/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Turraea</i> obtusifolia | H. 4.4.29 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Oxalis</i> leupleurifolia | Dead 20/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Centradenia</i> floribunda | half dead |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Clerodendron</i> ugandense | Planted Lawn H. near Tea Kiosk 20/2/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Keinwardtia</i> tetragyna | .. nursery 10.10.28 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tinnea</i> aethiopica | Dead 3/1/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Streptocarpus</i> Holstii | half dead. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Begonia</i> Cathayana | Dead 3/1/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Solanum</i> seaforthiana | planted H. Lawn R. Jan 1928. half dead planted Lawn H. 15/12/27. Planted L. up Plant-House 11/2/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Columnea</i> Schiediana | Dead 3/1/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Begonia</i> sanguinea | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Lepladenia</i> sanderi | half dead. Planted L. up on Roof Plant-House 11/2/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Keinwardtia</i> trigyna | planted Nursery. 10.10.28 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Scutellaria</i> Costaricana | half dead |
| | | Warden Case no. 2. | 2 | " | <i>Phyllocactus</i> hybrid I and II | planted X. Sunrockery June 1928. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cooperi</i> | planted X. Sunrockery. June 1928. |

100.00
26.0.0
39.0.0

39

| Date | Receipt No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name |
|----------|-------------|---|----------|--------------|--|
| 18.8.27. | 52 | From R. Bot. Garden Kew by R. E. Hallett Wardian Case No. 2. | 1 | plant | Kalanchoe kewensis |
| | | | 1 | " | Aechmea Lindenii |
| | | | 1 | " | Pitcairnia alba |
| | | | 1 | " | Didymopanax rutilans |
| | | | 1 | " | Karatas striatum |
| | | | 1 | " | " bracteatum |
| | | | 1 | " | Aechmea miniata |
| | | | 1 | " | Aristolochia gigas |
| | | | 1 | " | Scutellaria violacea |
| | | | 1 | " | Costaricensis |
| | | | 1 | " | Eranthemum igneum |
| | | | 1 | " | Warparia clandestina |
| | | | 1 | " | Begonia manicata |
| | | | 1 | " | Brunfelsia macrantha |
| | | | 2 | " | Hydrangea Pargival |
| | | | 2 | " | " Ruby |
| | | | 2 | " | " Eileen? |
| | | | 1 | " | Oxalis ortgiesii |
| 27.8.27. | 53 | From Sutton's for S. of Gordon | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam ^{Sloep-tecorpus} Sutton's improved |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Hedderwigii single |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold African, dwarf Lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Sutton's improved |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's Summer |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Sutton's Superb |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's Favorite |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley Sutton's imperial |
| | | | 1 | " | Plain Cress |
| | | | 2 | " | White Mustard |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster Sutton's ostrich plume |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Sutton's improved Rose |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation Marguerite Sutton |
| | | | 1 | " | Cornflower American (Catanosa americana) |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Hedderwigii, Sutton |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii Sutton |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's Summer-flor |

Planted X. Sunractory June 1928.
 Planted at Mosquito House (M) 20/1/28. Transferred to Dell F. 18/12/29
 Planted in Dell (F). 11.12.28
 Planted at Mosquito House (M) 20/1/28. Transferred to Dell F. 18/12/29
 Dead 27/8/27.
 Planted at Mosquito House (M) 20/1/28. Transferred to Dell F. 18/12/29
 Planted at Mosquito House (M) 20/1/28. do. do.
 Dead 21/9/27.
 half dead. Dead 21/9/27.
 do - Dead 21/9/27.
 Dead 17/11/27.
 Dead 17/11/27.
 Left bed Dead 24/9/27.
 Dead on 31/5/28.
 Dead 2/1/27.
 " 2/1/27.
 " 3/1/27.
 half dead Dead 21/9/27.

25.0.18
 16.0.18
 15.0.18
 14.0.18

| Date | No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | | Remarks |
|----------|-----|---|----------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 27.8.27. | 54 | from Sutton's Pkt. No. 9428-N. for Govt. No. | 2 | packet seeds | Trinnia | Sutton's giant double. | Scarlet. |
| 9.9.27. | 55 | " Sutton's Pkt. No. for G. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton's Improved Camellia. | flowered. pure white |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii, Sutton's Superb | Single, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African, Orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton's improved | double, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton's Summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Sutton's Superb bedding | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Trinnia | Sutton's giant double | Scarlet. |
| 23/9/27. | 56 | From Sutton's Pkt. No. for Govt. Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton's improved Camellia | flowered. Scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii, Sutton's | brilliant fringed. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African Lemon. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton's improved | double Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton's Summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Sutton's Superb bedding | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Trinnia | Sutton's giant double | Scarlet. |
| 27/9/27. | 57 | From Pulau Balambangan B.N.B. C.B. Klass & Kiah | 1 | plants | Phalaenopsis | | 1 |
| | | " | 1 | " | Phalaenopsis | | 2 |
| | | " | 1 | " | Cymbidium Coclogyne | | 3 |
| | | " Pulau Bangsang B.N.B. | 20 | " | Vanda Vanda lamellata | | 4 |
| | | " | 1 | " | " | | 5 Vanda lamellata |
| | | " | 1 | " | Coclogyne | | 6 |
| | | " | 1 | " | Phalaenopsis | | 7 |
| 1/11/27. | 58 | From Waterfall Garden, Penang. | 1 | packet seeds | Cassia | auriculata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Amaranthus | bicolor | |
| | | | 1 | plant | Pon Michaelmos | daisy | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cyathia moluccana | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Buddleia | varcabilis. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Hibiscus | double pink | |
| | | | 2 | " | Hibiscus double series | | |
| 2/11/27. | 59 | From Sutton's Pkt. No. 10427 for Govt. House | 1 | packet seeds | Cabbage lettuce | Sutton's favourite | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley | Sutton's imperial Curled | |
| | | | 1 | " | Plain Cross | | |
| | | | 2 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster | Sutton's obstrict plume. | Special mixture |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Sutton's improved | Rose-flowering. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation | Marquise, Sutton's | improved. Mixed Colours. |

Planted Lawn 5/5/28.
See garden no. 2052
— " — 0.

June 28. plants arrived Rock.
Dead 22.9.29.

Lawn 2. Arrived Rockery June 1928.
Planted in Nursery June 1928.
do " " 1928.

24.11.27
23/11/27
22/11/27

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks |
|------------|--------------|---|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 3/1/27. | 59 | From Sutton's No. 10427-N. for Govt. House Bonai. | 1 | Packet seeds | Cornflower, American (Centauria) | Americana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nianthus Heddewigii, Sutton's super | Single Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii, Sutton | Large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer-flow. | ering fireball | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant double | | |
| 4/1/27. | 60 | From Govt. House by Mr. Linnon | 40 | Tubers | Canna orange | | |
| 10/1/27. | 61 | Sutton's Pk. seed. for B. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam Sutton's improved | Camellia flowered. Salmon pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nianthus Heddewigii, Single. Scarlet | Queen | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African dwarf Orange. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Sutton's improved double | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's Summer-flower | ing fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Sutton's superb bedding | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant double. | Scarlet | |
| 11. X. 27. | 62 | From Mr. Milam, Cameroon ^{Highland} | 8 | Tubers | Hedychium | | Planted at nursery 13/8/28. |
| 17. X. 27. | 63 | " Mr. R. Henderson, Chegar, ^{Perak} Pahang | 1 | Bulb. | Nioscoria | Field No. 19351 - 1 | Planted Director House 19/10/26. |
| | | | 1 | " | Nioscoria | - do - 19352 - 2 | - do - 19/10/26. |
| | | | 6 | " | Nioscoria | - do - 19353 - 3 | Planted Director House 19/10/27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Nioscoria | - do - 19354 - 4 | - do - 19/10/27. |
| 18/1/27. | | | 1 | packet ^{37 seeds} | | - 5 | |
| | | | 2 | Bulbs. | Nioscoria | Field No. 19392 - 6 | Planted Director House 19/10/27. |
| | | | 2 | " | Nioscoria | - 7 | Planted Director House 19/10/27. |
| 31/1/27. | 64 | From Sutton's No. 10903-N. for Govt. House Bonai | 1 | packet seeds | Cabbage lettuce, Sutton's Favourite | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley Sutton's imperial Curly | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Plain Cress | | |
| | | | 2 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster Sutton's Ostrich plume. | Special Mixture | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Sutton's improved rose | flowered. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation Marquerite, Sutton's | improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cornflower, American (Centauria) | Americana.) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nianthus Heddewigii, Sutton's | superb single Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aelenium Hoopseii | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's - summer. | flow. fireball | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant | scarlet. | |

13. 10. 27
 19. 10. 27
 19. 10. 27

| Date | Receipt No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | Name | Remarks |
|----------|-------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 31.10.27 | 65 | From Sutton, Letch. for L. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam, Sutton's improved Camellia | flowered, pure white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lacalia coccinea, (tassel flower) | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cactus dahlia; Sutton's double | Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation, Marguerite, Sutton's impr | oved. Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cockscomb, Sutton's giant | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coleus Sutton's prize, Mixed | Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea, (Cosmos), Sutton's early | flowering single, Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bianthus Hedderwigii, single | Sutton's Rich Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Holstii hybrids | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African dwarf form | on | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nicotiana glauca, hybrids | Mixed | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca, Sutton's improved | double, Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's Summer | flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella | | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Sutton's giant yellow | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Sutton's superb bedding | Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant double | scarlet | |
| 11/11/27 | 66 | From C. C. Carr, Tembeling, P. I. | 1 | plants | Mendrobum Pandaneti | | Director House |
| 4.11.27 | 67 | "Melsum, Serdang Exp. Station | 1 | clump | Cymbopogon Nardus | | planted in nursery |
| | | | 1 | " | " Citratus | | do do |
| " | 68 | From Mr. Henderson, Kelantan | 20 | Bulbs | Alcaecia Hapalisc Brownii | held No. 19510 | Planted Y. nursery 26/5/28 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | " 19545 | Planted Lowm Y. nursery 26/5/28 |
| | | | 50 | Plant | Impatiens | No. 1 | |
| | | | 10 | plant | Coelogyne | No. 2 | Director House 9/7/28 |
| | | | 3 | " | Mendrobium | No. 3 | " " 9/7/28 |
| | | | 2 | " | Anoectochilus? Haemaria? | No. 4 | Head 9/7/28 |
| | | | 2 | " | Mendrobium | No. 5 | Director House 9/7/28 |
| | | | 4 | " | " | No. 6 | " " 9/7/28 |
| | | | 3 | " | " | No. 7 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | No. 8 | Director House 9/7/28 |
| | | | 2 | " | Farmeri | No. 9 | Director House 9/7/28 |
| | | | 4 | " | Calanthe | No. 10 | planted Director House 9/7/28 |
| | | | 3 | " | Phalaenopsis | No. 11 | " " 9/7/28 |
| | | | 6 | " | Bulbophyllum | No. 12 | at Def. Gen. House |
| | | | 2 | " | Eria | No. 13 | Director House 9/7/28 |

2. 2. 2.
 O.S. - 18
 O.P. - 93
 O.T. - 22
 135-

135

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks | |
|-----------|--------------|---|----------|--------------|-------------------------|--|--|--------------|
| 4.11.27. | 69 | From Sutton for Director of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered. Scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nianthus | Heddewigii, Sutton's | superb single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, | African, Orange | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton's improved | double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton's Summer | flowering fireball. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Sutton's superb | bedding. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double. Scarlet. | |
| 21/11/27. | 70 | from Ahmad, K. Bharu | 5 | Cuttings | Ficus | Bengalensis | | Lead 2/1/28. |
| | 71 | " Sutton for Dir. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nianthus | Heddewigii, Sutton's | brilliant fringed. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, | African, Lemon | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton's improved | double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton's Summer | flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Sutton's superb | bedding. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant double | Scarlet. | |
| 22/11/27. | 72 | From Bot. Gardens, Epla, Belgium Congo. | 1 | packet seeds | Argistrophylum | Secundiflorum, Mann. or Wendl. (Palmaeace) | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eremospatha | cuspidata, Mann or Wendl. (Palmaeace) | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Monodora | angolensis, Welw. (Anonaceae.) | | |
| 28/11/27. | 73 | From Sutton's Pk. No. 11697 - N. for Govt. House Domain | 1 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton's favourite | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley | Sutton's imperial | Cooled | |
| | | | 1 | " | Plain Cress. | | | |
| | | | 2 | " | White Mustard | | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster | Sutton's Ostrich | Blum's, Special Mixture. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Sutton's improved | Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | C orn flower | American | (Centauria Americana) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation, | Marquerite, Sutton's | improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nianthus | Heddewigii | Sutton's superb single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii | Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora). Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton's Summer | flowering fireball | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double. Scarlet | |
| | | | 42 | " | " | | | |
| 2/12/27. | 74 | From Sutton's Pk. seeds. No. for D. of Govt. | 1 | Packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered. pure white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nianthus | Heddewigii, single | Scarlet Queen. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African, Dwarf | Orange | |

505
10832
0.0.5
42

| Date | Receipt No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks |
|-----------|-------------|---|----------|--------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|
| 2/12/27. | 74 | From Sutton's Co. for D. of Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Cortulaca</i> | Sutton improved, double | ble. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salvia</i> | Sutton summer flowering | perennial |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Sutton's superb | bedding. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double, scarlet |
| 19/12/27. | 75 | From Sutton's Co. for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton improved | Camellia-flowered, scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | Mianthus | Keddeingii, single | Sutton's Rich-Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | Mangold | African, dwarf | Lemon. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cortulaca | Sutton's improved | double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton's summer | flowering perennal |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Sutton's superb | bedding. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double. Scarlet. |
| 28/12/27. | 76 | Director of Gardens, General Post Office, Johore. | 2 | Plant | Calanthe | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aroidae | | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Pachynocarpus | | M. by receipt home 1 planted in General Post Office 26.10.28 |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Nendrobium | uniflorum | |
| | | | 2 | " | Cere | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coclogyne | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Orchid | | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | | | |
| | | | 6 | plant | Sonerila | johorensis Full | 17500 |
| | | | 10 | " | Loxocarpus | | 18097 |
| | | | 2 | " | Stedynocarpus | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Fern | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Plant | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Talinum | paniculatum | germinated in pot |

2-5-15
 D.P. 31
 46

1927

| Date | Receipt No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks |
|----------|-------------|--|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 30/12/27 | 77 | From Sutton's Pat. No. 12245 ^{TY} for Hort. House Roman | e 1 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce, | Sutton's Favourite | |
| | | | e 1 | " | Parsley, | Sutton's imperial Cur. Lett. | |
| | | | e 1 | " | Plain Cress, | | |
| | | | e 2 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Oster | Sutton's ostrich plume | Special Mixture |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Sutton's improved | Rose-flowered, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation | Marquetti, Sutton's | improved. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cornflower, | American, (Cent) | cecea Americana). |
| | | | 1 | " | Sisyrinchium | Keddewigii, Superb | single, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii, | Sutton's, large-flowered (grandiflora). Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton's summer | -flowering fireball |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double, scarlet. |
| " | 78 | Sutton's Pat. No. for Hort. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton's improved Com. | ella-flowered. Salmon pink |
| | | | 1 | " | Sisyrinchium | Keddewigii, Sutton's | Superb single. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African, Orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca, | Sutton's improved | double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton's summer | -flowering fireball. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Sutton's Superb bed | ding. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant double | le. Scarlet. |

a.s. 5
 a.s. 11
 13

| ECONOMIC. | | ORNAMENT. | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|
| PLANTS | 9 | PLANTS | 1577 |
| SEEDS. | 63 | SEEDS. | 469 |
| TUBERS & SUCKERS. | 17 | TUBERS & BULBS. | 202 |
| | <u>89</u> | CUTTINGS. | 8 |
| | | | <u>2256</u> |

| Date | Receipt No | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name | Remarks |
|----------|------------|---|----------|--------------|---------------|--------------------|--|
| 6/1/28. | 1 | Inspector General of Forests From Director of Agr. Malacca, New Guinea | 1 | packet seeds | Eucalyptus | haudoniana | "Kamaron" planted D. 9/7/28. |
| 7/1/28. | 2 | " B.K. Sahel | 2 | plant | Sansiveria | variegata | planted at Sun Rockery on 11/2/28. |
| " | 3 | Director of Gardens, (from Penang) | 1 | plant | Brounfelsia | eximia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Adiantum | fergusonii | Seed 10/5/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Marisii | Seed in May 1928. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Bousei | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Bensonianum | |
| | | Direktor 1/2 Samsun from Telok F.R. Klang | 2 | " | Asplenium | Macrophyllum | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | sp. | Seed 15/8/28. |
| | | | 14 | " | Calanthe | veratrifolia | |
| | | " from Penang | 1 | " | Cycas | sp. | Planted at Lawn X front Dir. Director House 11/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Lycopodium | polystachyum | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Tecoma | Smithii | |
| | | | 2 | plants | Manihot | glaziovii | Planted at Lawn H. near Tea Kiosk 16/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Bambusa | spinosa | Planted Y. Nursery June 1928. |
| 9/1/28. | 4 | From D. of Garden ss. Bukit-Timah | 1 | plant | Polypodium | stenophyllum | Seed 24.129. |
| 13/1/28. | 5 | " Lloyd Bot. Gardens, Sarajevo | 1 | packet seeds | Acacia | pinnata | 1000 fets. Not germinate 20/3/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Allophylus | zeylanicus | 1000 " Not germinate 20/3/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Aerva | scandens | 1000 " do 19/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Bassia | butyracea | Not germinate 20/3/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Boehmeria | Macrophylla, D. | Don 1000 fets. planted on J. Sept 28. 3 in one bed |
| | | | 1 | " | " | rugulosa, Vedd. | 1000 " " " " do |
| | | | 1 | " | Callicarpa | vistita, Wall. | Tropical Not germinate 20/3/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Erycibe | laevigata, Wall. | 2000 fls. do 17/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Mimosa | rubicaulis, Lam. | 2000 " do Not germinate 21/7/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Maesa | Chisia, D. Don. | 2000 " Not germinate 20/3/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Maravelia | zeylanica, DC. | 1000 " do 20/3/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Gatesiatum | herpitiacum, Ham. | 1000 " do 14/7/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Porana | racemosa, Roll. | 3000 " Planted Lawn L. plant House 20/4/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Thunbergia | coccinea, Wall. | 3000 " Not germinated 20/3/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Trichosanthes | palmata, Koch. | 2000 " Seed 23/7/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Schima | Wallichii, Choisy | 4000 " Not germinate 14/7/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Wrightia | tomentosa, R. & S. | 1000 " Not germinate 20/3/28. |
| 14/1/28. | 6 | From Bot. Garden, Buitenzorg | 200 | seeds | Canarium | Commune | Seed for Govt. House Koenig 14/1/28 |
| 16/1/28. | 7 | " Suitoria pht. No. for D. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered. pure white |
| | | | 1 | " | Siamthus | Hedderigii, Sutton | Brilliant fringed. Mixed Colours. |

21.0.8.
30.0.8.
200.0.8.
257.

257

| Date | Receipt No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|-------------|--|----------|-----------------|---|--|
| 16/1/28 | 7 | From Sutton's pkt. No. for D. of Gard. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Chianthus Heddewigii</i> , Sutton's bill | ant fringed, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African, Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Sutton's improved | double, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Summer-flowering | fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella, | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Sutton's superb bedding | ng. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant double | scarlet |
| 17/1/28 | 8 | From Dr. G. C. Brooke, Spore. | 40 | Bulbs | Iris Hispanica | Dead. Same plant produces leaves but no flowers 24/1/28. |
| 20/1/28 | 9 | Botanic Gardens, Buitenzorg | 1 | packet 10 seeds | <i>Ochlandra setigera</i> , Gamble. | 2 plants on Z. ^{Dead 10/1/28} pto sent to Kew. + Penang 12/1/28 |
| 27/1/28 | 10 | B. K. Sahel from Selatar. | 12 | plants | <i>Renanthera histriónica</i> | |
| | 11 | Bot. Gardens, Poona Bombay India | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Ocimum Canum</i> , Sims | Planted Y. nursery on Feb. 1928. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ocimum basilicum</i> var | Myrsiflora Planted Y. nursery on Feb. 1928. |
| 30/1/28 | 12 | Sutton's Pkt. No. 13456-N for D. of Gard. | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink |
| | | | 1 | " | Cockscomb, Sutton's giant | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis Sutton's Dwarf. | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Chianthus Heddewigii</i> , single | Scarlet Queen. |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Holsti hybrids. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African, Sutton's giant | Orange. |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Sutton's Improved | double, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer-flowering | fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Sutton's dwarf miniature. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Sutton's Compact. | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia double dwarf. | Scarlet |
| | 13 | From Mrs Hancock. | 2 | plant | <i>Hibiscus</i> pink | |
| 3/2/28 | 14 | Phya Sri Sotadi, Ministry of the Household, Bangkok. | 1 | plant | <i>Victoria regia</i> | Planted in the Lake 3/2/28. dead. 10/2/28 |
| 9/2/28 | 15 | From Mr. Le Saux, Johore | 6 | Cuttings | <i>Hibiscus</i> | |
| 10/2/28 | 16 | Ahmad, Geylang. | 1 | packet 12 seeds | <i>Annona squamosa</i> | |
| | 17 | Sutton's, Pkt. No. 424, T. for D. of Gard. | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered. pure white. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cockscomb Sutton's giant | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Chianthus Heddewigii</i> , single | Scarlet Queen |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Holsti hybrid | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold African, Dwarf | Lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Sutton's improved | double, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer-flowering | fireball |

29.0.5.
40.0. Baln.
15.0. P.
6.0. Curry
1.0. S.
91

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|----------|--------------|--|----------|--------------|---|---|
| 10/2/28. | 17. | From Suttons Pkt. No. 424-T. for D. of Gard. | 1 | packet seeds | Sunflower, Suttons Dwarf | Miniature |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Suttons Compact. | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia double Dwarf | Scarlet |
| " | 18. | " Ministry of Agri: Giza, Egypt. | 1 | packet seeds | Byrsonima Crassifolia | germinated |
| | | | 1 | " | Caesalpinia Giliesii | 13/2/28. Sent to Waterfall Garden, Penang 1/2 pkt: 2 planted on C. 15/10/28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia bicapsularis. | - do - 1/2 " 2 " " C. do |
| | | | 1 | " | " hirsuta | - do - 1/2 " 1 in arb. Oct. 1928 |
| | | | 1 | " | " tomentosa | - do - 1/2 " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Ceratonia siliqua | - do - 1/2 " Not germinated 9/7/28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Crataegus Mexicana | - do - 1/2 " |
| | | | 1 | " | Galphimia brasiliensis | - do - 1/2 " germinated O. June 1928 |
| | | | 1 | " | Gerbera Jamesoni | - do - 1/2 " Not germinated 20/3/28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Krematoxylon Campechianum | - do - 1/2 " |
| | | | 1 | " | Hypericum floribundum | - do - 1/2 " Not germinated 14/4/28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Hyphaene thebacia | - do - 1/2 " |
| | | | 1 | " | Hunnemannia fumariacifolia | - do - 1/2 " Not germinated 27/1/28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Nesaea salicifolia | - do - 1/2 " do 14/7/28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Oreopanax guatemalense | - do - 1/2 " |
| 11/2/28. | 19. | From Sahel. | 1 | plant | Dendrobium origin, Java. | |
| 13/2/28. | 20 | " Suttons for Govt. Nasser Khoran | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Suttons favourite | |
| | | | e 2 | " | Parsley Suttons imperial Curled. | |
| | | | e 6 | " | Plain Cress. | |
| | | | e 6 | " | White Mustard. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster Suttons ostrich plume. Special Mixture | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Suttons improved Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carnation Suttons perpetual Rich salmon. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation Marguerite, Suttons improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddevigii Suttons Superb Single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Phlox Drummondii, Suttons Large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia Suttons summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 3 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant double. Scarlet. | |
| " | 21 | From R. Bot. Gardens. Ceylon. | 1 | Box seeds | Corypha umbraculifera | |
| 15/2/28. | 22 | " H. G. Bolton Coll. at Batu Kawan Parak | 4 | plants | Thauioporum lilacinum | Planted Run T. in bed of Rimanthera alba 15/2/28. |
| 20/2/28. | 24 | " B. K. Sahel. | 1 | plant | Coclogyne testacea | Director House on hanging stump 9/7/28. |
| | | | 1 | cutting | Physostoma sp. | |

34.0.300
6.0.P.
1.0.0.0.0
18.0.0.0.
5-9

| | | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | | Remarks |
|---------|----|----------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 24/2/28 | 25 | 1 | From H. G. Selton, Batu Kurau, Perak | Plant | <i>Mendocinium biferum</i> | D. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Tylostylis rigida</i> | B. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Eria</i> | E. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Thrixspernum notabile</i> | C. |
| 27/2/28 | 26 | 1 | From Sriracha - Seem by F. R. Howes | packet seeds | <i>Beaumontia Mertoni</i> | 1/2 pkt. sent to Perry garden. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Lagerstroemia Loudoni</i> | 1/2 " do |
| " | 27 | 1 | Suttons packet for B. of Gardens | packet seeds | <i>Amaranthus Salicifolius</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Balsam Suttons improved</i> | Camellia-flowered. Scarlet. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Begonia Rex Sutton</i> | hybrids |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Cockscomb Suttons giant</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Coleus Suttons prize</i> | Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Careopsis Suttons dwarf</i> | art. Crimson |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Cosmea (Cosmos) Suttons early</i> | flowering single, Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Cosmea Suttons Miniature</i> | are yellow. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Bianthus Hedderwigii</i> | single. Scarlet-Queen. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Impatiens Holsti hybrid</i> | ds. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Marigold African, Sutton</i> | giant orange. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Portulaca Suttons improved</i> | ed double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Salvia Suttons Summer</i> | flowering fireball |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Sunflower Suttons dwarf</i> | Miniature |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Verbena Suttons Compact</i> | t. Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Wigandia Hagerii</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Zinnia double</i> | Dwarf Scarlet. |
| 6/3/28 | 28 | 4 | From G. E. Casa, Tembeling, Pahang | plants | <i>Taeniophyllum rubrum</i> | five plants planted 4/3/28 |
| 27/3/28 | 29 | 1 | " G. Mantak by B. of Gardens | plant | <i>Calanthe</i> | No. 1. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Acanthophippium</i> | No. 2. |
| | | 1 | " | " | <i>Alpinia</i> | No. 3. |
| | | 1 | " | " | | No. 4. |
| | | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Daemonrops</i> | | No. 5. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Pinanga</i> | | No. 6. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Tournefortia altiformis</i> | | No. 7. |
| | | 1 | plant | <i>Coelogyne tomentosa</i> | | No. 18. |
| | | 1 | " | do | <i>speciosa</i> | No. 19. - 3? |
| | | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Susum</i> | | No. 20. |
| | | 1 | plant | | | No. 8. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Bria</i> | | No. 9. |

16. O.P.
23. O. S. S. S.
29

G. Panti Collected by Doff. & M. How

| Date | Requester No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical Name | Remarks |
|---------|---------------|---|----------|--------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| 7/3/28 | 29 | From G. Pariti by Suffol. & M. Moor | 1 | plant | <i>Coelogyne</i> | No. 10. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Erica</i> | No. 11. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phalaenopsis</i> | No. 12. |
| | | | 1 | " | | No. 13. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Begonia</i> | No. 14. |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Meliosma</i> | No. 15. |
| | | | 2 | Balls. | <i>Miscarica</i> (No. 661.) | No. 16. |
| | | | 1 | plant | <i>Bulbophyllum</i> | No. 17. |
| 10/3/28 | 30 | From Suttons Pk. No. 1883-T for J. H. H. H. H. | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | Suttons imperial Curle |
| | | | 6 | " | Plain Brass | |
| | | | 6 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster | Suttons Ostrich plume. |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Suttons improved Rose |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, | Marquerite, Suttons |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii, Suttons |
| | | | 2 | " | Phlox | Drummondii, Suttons |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer-flower |
| | | | 3 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Suttons improved Camellia |
| | | | 1 | " | Cockscomb. | Suttons giant |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | tinetoria |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii, single |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens | Holsti hybrids. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, | African Dwarf Lem |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improved |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer - |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Suttons Dwarf Mini |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons Compact. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | double Dwarf |
| 19/3/28 | 32 | From Dr. Lim Boon Keng, Singapore Hill, Singapore | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> <i>Rimii</i> , | Not fermented 9/17/28. |
| | 33 | From Sriracha, Siam. by J. H. H. H. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Diospyros</i> <i>Mollis</i> , | gen. good. plants sent to Kew. per Henderson planted E 9/17/28 |
| 20/3/28 | 34 | J. D. Jones, Bournemouth, England | 6 | Tubers | <i>Salsola</i> <i>Coltress gem</i> | Flowered well in May |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>ada</i> | do |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>janert</i> | do |

6.0.0.
17.0.0.
18.0.0.
10.0.0.
61

Special Mixture.
- flowered. Mixed Colours.
improved. Mixed Colours.
Superb Single. Mixed Colours.
Large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours.
- flowering fireball
Scarlet.
- flowered. Scarlet.
Scarlet Green.

| Date | Register No. | Received | Quantity | Description | Botanical | Name |
|---------|--------------|--|----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|
| 22/3/28 | 35 | From J. Burgeff, New Guinea | 1 | plant | Nisichidia sp. | |
| 27/3/28 | 36 | " Sutton's Pkt. No. 1 for D. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Suttons improved |
| | | | 1 | " | Cockscomb | Suttons giant |
| | | | 1 | " | Careopsis | Suttons Dwarf. |
| | | | 1 | " | Lianthus | Heddewigii, single |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens | Holsti hybrid |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, | African, Suttons |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improved |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer - |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Suttons dwarf |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons Compact |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | double dwarf |
| 2/4/28 | 37 | From Bot. Gardens, Buitenzorg, Java | 6 | seedlings | Cenarium | Commune |
| | 38 | " B.K. Sahel | 1 | plant | Mendrohuim | Chrysotatum |
| | | | 1 | " | Vanda | caerulea |
| | | | 1 | " | " | caerulescens |
| | | | 6 | " | Caeclogyne | |
| 3/4/28 | 39 | From M. Simon de Souza, | 3 | cuttings | Vanda | teres var Ander-soni |
| 10/4/28 | 40 | " Sutton's pkt. No. for D. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Suttons improved |
| | | | 1 | " | Cockscomb | Suttons giant |
| | | | 1 | " | Careopsis | tinctoria |
| | | | 1 | " | Lianthus | Heddewigii, single |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens | Holsti hybrid |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African, Dwarf |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improve |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Suttons dwarf |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons Compact |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | double dwarf |
| 10/4/28 | 41 | From Sutton's pkt. No. 3647-T for Govt. House Comair | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons Favorite |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | Suttons imperial |
| | | | 6 | " | Plain cress | |
| | | | 6 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster | Suttons Ostrich |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Suttons improved |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, | Marguerite, Suttons |

five to Elias Heredia quater 22/3/28. Recd 14/4/28

6. e. p.
 18. e. s.
 27. o. s.
 10. o. p.
 3. o. c. (cutting)
 64

54

| DATE | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|--|----------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 10/4/28 | 41 From Sutton's pkt. No. 3647-7 for Gov. House Don. | 1 packet seeds | <i>Alantus</i> | Heddewigii | Sutton's Superb. Single. Mixed Colours |
| | | 2 | " <i>Chlor</i> | Drummondii | Sutton's large-flowered (<i>grandiflora</i>) Mixed Colours. |
| | | 2 | " <i>Salvia</i> | Sutton's summer | -flowering fireball |
| | | 1 | " <i>Tinnia</i> | Sutton's giant | double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | 3 | " " | Sutton's giant | double Scarlet |
| | 42 From Buitenzorg by Mr. G.P. Boel | 1 plant | <i>Aechmea fasciata</i> | Bals var | 1 planted in Dell (F) 11-12-28 - 1 do 11-12-28 |
| | | 1 | " " | paniculata R. et P. | 1 " " " " " " |
| | | 2 | " <i>Oregelia Morreniana</i> | Mez | 1 planted in Dell (F) 15-10-28 - 1 do 11-12-28 |
| | | 2 | " " | tristis, Mez | 1 do do do do 1 do |
| | | 2 | " <i>Aristolochia arborea</i> | Lind. | Planted D. 9/7/28 from Clerk Hartorn |
| | | 2 | " <i>Billbergia macrocalyx</i> | Hook. | 1 planted in Dell (F) 15-10-28 1 do |
| | | 2 | " " | Saundersii, Bull. | 1 do do do do 1 do ^{found dead 5 1/2 38} |
| | | 1 | " <i>Canistrum leopardiana</i> | Hort. | Dead on 1/5/28. |
| | | 1 | " " | roseum, No. 22. | 1 planted in Dell (F) 11-12-28 |
| | | 2 | " <i>Cryptanthus acaulis</i> | Ber var rubra. | 1 planted in Dell (F) 15-10-28 1 do |
| | | 2 | " <i>Guzmania lingulata</i> | Mez var Cardinale. | 1 do do do do 1 do |
| | | 2 | " " | Musica, Mez | 1 do do do do 1 do |
| | | 3 | " <i>Lamprococcus fulgens</i> | Ber | 1 planted in Dell (F) 15-10-28 1 do |
| | | 2 | " <i>Medularia spectabile</i> | Noise. | 1 do do do do 1 do |
| | | 2 | " <i>Pitcairnia Altonsteinii</i> | Lem. | 1 do do do do 1 do |
| | | 2 | " " | Ponellii, Ho | 1 do " 11-12-28 |
| | | 2 | " <i>Drysea Carinata</i> | Wouera | 1 dead 15/10/28 1 planted in Dell (F) 11-12-28, 1 do 28 |
| | | 2 | " " | Splendens, Lem. | 1 planted in Dell (F) 15-10-28 |
| | | 1 packet seeds | <i>Acoelorrhapha Wrightii</i> | Wen dl. | germinated |
| | | 1 | " <i>Gardenia Gjellerupii</i> | Val. | |
| | Tijlodes by do | 1 | " <i>Sahlia Maxoni</i> | (Guatemala) | germinated 4 plants June 1928. 2 put on 18/12/28. 1 do 28 |
| 11/4/28 | 43 From Mr. Henderson, Terempak, Oranjan | 2 plants | Orchid | No. 1. Field No. 20,199 | germinated. flower 2/8/28 |
| | Tanjong Suka - " | 10 | " <i>Saccolobium Harrisonianum</i> | No. 2. " No. 20,226 | |
| | - do - " | 1 | " <i>Dendrobium hercoglossum</i> | No. 3. " No. 20,230 | |
| | - do - " | 1 | " " | No. 4. | |
| | - do - " | 7 | Cuttings | No. 5. | |
| | Terempak - " | 1 | plant | No. 6. | |
| 16/4/28 | 44 From Mr. Le Doux, Johore | 1 packet seeds | <i>Melastoma</i> | flower white | |
| 21/4/28 | 45 Sutton's pkt. No. for Dir. of Gardens | 1 packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered. pure white |
| | | 1 | " | Cockscomb | Sutton's giant |
| | | 1 | " | Careopsis | Sutton dwarf. |

16.0.5.
48.0. P.
7.0.0. C. A. H.
71

| DATE | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|--|----------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 21/4/28 | 45 From Sutton's pkt. No. for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Lianthus Heddewigii</i> single | Scarlet Queen |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Impatiens Holstii</i> hybrids | |
| | | 1 | " | Marigold African Sutton's | giant Orange. |
| | | 1 | " | Portulaca Sutton improved | double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer | er-flowering fireball |
| | | 1 | " | Sunflower Sutton's dwarf | Miniature. |
| | | 1 | " | Verbena Sutton's Compact | et. Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | Zinnia double dwarf | Scarlet |
| 30/4/28 | 46 From Sutton's pkt. No. for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Amaranthus siliicifolius</i> | planted out on 0. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Begonia rex</i> , Sutton's | hybrids. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Calceus</i> , Sutton's prize | Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Cosmea</i> (Cosmos) Sutton | early-flowering single Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Cosmea</i> Sutton's Miniature | yellow. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Deligandia Vigierii</i> | germinated well. 15.5.28 |
| 30/4/28 | 47 From Mr. Henderson, Anomalia & Natalina | 6 | plants | | No. 7. from Gemaja |
| | | 10 | " | | No. 8. from Ayer Maras |
| | | 3 | " | | No. 9. " Gemaja |
| | | 4 | " | | No. 10. — do — |
| | | 5 | " | <i>Aeridis odoratum</i> , Dur. | No. 11. — do — flow: 10. 9. 29. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Eulophia framari</i> | No. 12. — do — flow: 2/4/28 |
| | | 2 | " | <i>Cymbidium finlaysonianum</i> | No. 13. — do — |
| | | 12 | Cuttings | <i>Vanila</i> | No. 14. — do — |
| 7/5/28 | 48 From Sutton's pkt. No. for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered. scarlet |
| | | 1 | " | Cockscomb. Sutton's giant | nt. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Lianthus Heddewigii</i> | single. Scarlet Queen. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Impatiens Holstii</i> | hybrids. |
| | | 1 | " | Marigold African | dwarf Lemon. |
| | | 1 | " | Portulaca Sutton's improved | double, Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer | er-flowering fireball |
| | | 1 | " | Sunflower Sutton's | dwarf Miniature. |
| | | 1 | " | Verbena Sutton's | Compact. Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | Zinnia double | dwarf Scarlet. |
| 7/5/28 | 49 From Sutton's pkt. No. 5541 for front House | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's | Favourite |
| | | 2 | " | Parsley Sutton's improved | rial Curled. |
| | | 6 | " | Plain bress | |

25.0.5.
31.0.5.
12.0.5.
12.0.5.
80

80

| DATE | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--|----------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|
| 7/5/28. | 49 From Sutton's Pkt. No. 5541 for Govt. House No. | 6 | packet seeds | White Mustard | |
| | | 1 | packet " | Aster Sutton Ostrich | plume. Special Mixture |
| | | 2 | " " | Balsam Sutton improve | rose-flowered. Mixed Colours. |
| | | 2 | " " | Carnation Marguerite | Sutton improved Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " " | " Sutton's perpe | tual Rich Salmon. |
| | | 1 | " " | Scianthus Heddewigii | Sutton Superb single. Mixed Colours. |
| | | 2 | " " | Phlox Drummondii | Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. |
| | | 2 | " " | Salvia Sutton's summer | -flowering fireball |
| | | 3 | " " | Finnia Sutton's giant | double, scarlet |
| 10/5/28. | 50 Mr. Holtum, Flower Hill | 1 | plant | Impatiens | |
| 18/5/28. | 51 Ismail on purchase from Gunung Taloe | 150 | plants ³ kinds | Cypripedium | (Sent to Penang 107.) |
| | | 180 | plants | Aerides odoratum | |
| | | 15 | " " | Vanda tricolor | |
| | | 10 | " " | Coelogyne | |
| | | 4 | " " | Orchids. | No. 1 |
| | | 10 | " " | Orchids. | No. 2. |
| 19/5/28. | 52 From Sutton's Pkt. No. for D. of Govt. | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink |
| | | 1 | " " | Cockscomb. Sutton's giant | |
| | | 1 | " " | Coreopsis Sutton's dwarf | of crimson. |
| | | 1 | " " | Scianthus Heddewigii. | single. Scarlet Queen. |
| | | 1 | " " | Impatiens Holstei hybrid | ds. |
| | | 1 | " " | Marigold apricot | faunt Orange. |
| | | 1 | " " | Portulaca Sutton improve | d double double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " " | Sunflower Sutton's dwarf | miniature. |
| | | 1 | " " | Salvia Sutton's summer | -fireball fireball |
| | | 1 | " " | Verbena Sutton Comp | et. Mixed Col. |
| | | 1 | " " | Finnia double dwarf | Scarlet |
| 22/5/28. | 53 B.H. Sahel. | 10 | plants | Cypripedium glaucophyllum | |
| | | 10 | " " | " sp. | |
| | | 1 | " " | Vanda | Coahuila |
| 31/5/28. | 54 from Director from Bukit Timah | 3 | plants | Asplenium subaeurum | |
| | | 1 | " " | Bryopteris Sagenoides | |
| | | 1 | " " | Lindsaya davallioide | |
| | | 4 | " " | Polypotrya sp. | |
| | | 1 | " " | Aglaonema sp. | |
| | | 10 | " " | No. 1. | No. 4. |
| | | | | -2. | No. 5. |
| | | | | 3. | No. 6. |
| | | | | | No. 7. |
| | | | | | " 8. |
| | | | | | " 9. |
| | | | | | " 10. |

61.0.5.
25.0.5.
410.0.P.
441

441

| DATE | REGEST ER No | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARK |
|---------|--------------------|--|----------|------------------------------|-------------------|--|---|
| 5-6-28 | 55 | From Suttons, pkt. No. for B. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered, pure white | |
| | | | 1 | " Cockscomb | Suttons giant | | |
| | | | 1 | " Coreopsis | tinctoria | | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddenwigii, | single. Scarlet Queen | |
| | | | 1 | " Impatiens | Holstii hybrid | | |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold, | African, dwarf | Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " Portulaca | Suttons improved | double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Suttons Summer | -flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower | Suttons dwarf | Miniature | |
| | | | 1 | " Verbena | Suttons | Compact, Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | double dwarf | scarlet. | |
| 6/6/28 | 56 | From Suttons, pkt. No. for Govt. Name | 4 | packet seeds Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons favourite | | |
| | | | e2 | " Parsley | Suttons Imperial | Curled | |
| | | | e6 | " Plain Cress. | | | |
| | | | e6 | " White Mustard | | | |
| | | | 1 | " Aster | Suttons Ostrich | Plume. Special Mixture | |
| | | | 2 | " Balsam | Suttons improved | Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Carnation, | Marquerite, | Suttons improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddenwigii, | Suttons Superb single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Phlox | Drummondii | Sutton large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Salvia | Suttons Summer | -flowering fireball | |
| | | | 3 | " Zinnia | Suttons giant | double. Scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | " " | double. Mixed Colours. | |
| 18/6/28 | 57 | From Suttons for B. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered | |
| | | | 1 | " Cockscomb | Suttons giant | | |
| | | | 1 | " Coreopsis | Suttons dwarf | Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddenwigii, | single Scarlet Queen. | |
| | | | 1 | " Impatiens | Holstii hybrid | | |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold, | African Sutton | giant Orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " Portulaca | Suttons Improved | ed double, Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Suttons-flowering | fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower | Suttons dwarf | Miniature | |
| | | | 1 | " Verbena | Suttons Compact | to Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | double dwarf | Scarlet | |
| 21/6/28 | 58 | S. C. Carr. | 1 | Plant Adenoccos | Major (Ridl) | Low down on ^{top} of large tree in forest | 21/6/28. Planted X. Sunroasting on Frangipani |
| | | | 1 | " " | wrens (R.) | Low down on trunks of large trees - " | " " X do |

36. O.S.
18. E.S.
2. O.P.
56

| DATE | REGISTER N° | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | NAME | REMARK |
|----------|-------------|-----------------|----------|-------------|---|---|--|
| 21/6/28. | 58 | From C. C. Carr | 1 | plant | <i>Appendicula purpurascens</i> , Sieber | Kota Glanggi. on Mossy tree or hole in rock filled with decaying organic matter | 21/6/28. Planted X. on mangosteen tree front Doff. House. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bromheadia alticola</i> (Ridl) | Epiphyte | " Q. arida Rock. on alangium Ridley |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Scirpsidea</i> (Ridl) | Epiphyte on tall trees. | " Q. — " — " small tree |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bulbophyllum megalanthum</i> (Griff) | In hollows of rocks near the sea, Malacca (Griffith's habitat) | 21/6/28. Planted X. on mangosteen front Doff. House |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>epicriantus</i> (Hook.) | Trees in exposed spots (both sun & moisture required) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Griffithianum</i> (Rid) | Trees in forest | 21/6/28. Planted X. arida Rock. on small tree. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Makyanum</i> (Ridl) | — do — | " " Q. — do — do — |
| | | | 1 | " | sp. <i>Kota Glanggi</i> | Rocks & small trees in damp forests | " " X. on mangosteen tree front Doff. House |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>purpurascens</i> (Turpin) | Trees in forest | Q. on <i>Baccaurea macrophylla</i> arida Rockery. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Stella</i> (Ridl.) | Part Jackson Mangrove Swamps in forest near sea | 21/6/28. Planted X. on mangosteen tree front Doff. House. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>flammuliferum</i> , Ridl. | Part Jackson Mangrove Swamps and damp jungle. Flow down to rocks | 21/6/28. " X. — do — do — |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Meridrobium salacense</i> , Lindl. | Tall trees in forest | " " X. — do — do — |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>clavator</i> , Ridl. | Small tree in forest | " " X. — do — do — |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>subflavidum</i> , Ridl. | Trees in forest after low drain over stream | " " X. — do — do — |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>quadrangulare</i> , Par | on top most branches of large forest tree & small trees. Also in Kampong. | " " Q. arida Rock: on small tree |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>metachilinum</i> , Reb. | 6. (young plant) Trees in forest | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Blumei</i> ? | Trees in open | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>hercoglossum</i> , Rehb. | Trees on hanging stream in forest | " " X on mangosteen tree front Doff. House. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>album</i> ? Ridl. | Gemas Trees in damp open spots | 21/6/28. Planted X. on mangosteen tree front Doff. House |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Desmotrichum pallidiflorum</i> , Ridl. | Kota Glanggi. Small trees & ground damp forest | 21/6/28. Planted X. on mangosteen tree front Doff. House. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Erica pendula</i> , Ridl. | Epiphyte | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Xanthocheila</i> , Ridl. | Penang foot: Hill Trees at 1500-2000. | 21/6/28. Planted X on mangosteen tree front Doff. House. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Liparis</i> sp. | Tree in forest | " " X. — ditto — |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>disticha</i> , Lindl. | Very damp forest or mangrove swamps on small mossy trees | Kota Glanggi X. — ditto — |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Laisia antennifera</i> , Bl. | Trees in open forest | " " Q. arida Rock: on small tree |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Oberonia iridifolia</i> , Lindl | <i>Dendrobium truncatum</i> , Lindl. Small or large trees in open | 21/6/28. Planted Q. arida Rock. a small tree |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Oberonia scortechinii</i> , Hook. | Small or large trees in forest | 21/6/28. Planted Q. arida Rockery on <i>Baccaurea macrophylla</i> tree |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Pelatanthera cristata</i> , Ridl. | Trees in Kampongs etc. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Saccobium angraecum</i> , Ridl. | Small tree in dense jungle | 21/6/28. Planted on mangosteen tree front Doff. House. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Hendersoni</i> | Small trees in shady damp forests. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>patinatum</i> , Ridl | Damp forests on small trees | Planted X. on mangosteen tree front Doff. House. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>undulatum</i> , Ridl. | Small tree in damp shady forests. | " " X. — ditto — |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>secundiflorum</i> , Ridl | <i>Schaerarchis</i> , Bl. Small trees in damp forest | Planted X. on mangosteen front Doff. House. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sarcochilus virescens</i> , Ridl. | Small trees in damp shady forests. | " " X. — ditto — |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>pakangensis</i> . | sp. Pakang, Krambil. Small trees in damp jungle | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Caligaris</i> , Ridl. | Small trees in damp forest | X. on mangosteen tree front Doff. House. |

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|--|----------|-------------|---|--|
| 21/6/28. | 58 | From C. C. Carr. | 1 | plant | <i>Sarcophilus tanophyllus</i> , (<i>ascochilus</i>) | Rid. Kota flanggi. Rocks & low down on many trees in damp forest. 2/6/28 Planted X on Mangosteen tree front Buff. House. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sarcostoma javanica</i> , Bl. | Pohang, Krambit. Small mossy tree in damp forest. 2/6/28 Planted X on Mangosteen tree front Buff. House |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Thecostele maculosa</i> , Hill. | Low down on tree trunks in forest. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Thelasia carinata</i> , Bl. | Mangroves and damp forest. Planted X on Mangosteen tree front Buff. House. |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>elongata</i> , Bl. | Kota flanggi, mangroves & damp forests. 2/6/28 Planted X on Mangosteen tree front Buff. House |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Thrixspermum (Sandrocola) rubro-callosum</i> , sp. | Small trees in damp forests. " " Q. Arid, Rock on Small Tree. |
| | | | 1 | " | " (<i>do</i>) | <i>album</i> , or sp. Shrub or small trees in open damp spots. " " Q. — " — " — |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>scopa</i> , Hook. | Small trees in open |
| | | | 1 | " | " (<i>Sandrocola</i>) | <i>paradalis</i> or sp. Small trees in open damp spots |
| | | | 1 | " | " (<i>-do-</i>) | or sp. Small trees in dark damp forests. 2/6/28 Planted Q. at Arid Rockery on small tree. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tylostylis rigida</i> , Bl. | Trees in open forests |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phalaenopsis fasciata</i> , | |
| 2/7/28. | 59 | From Suttons (Kt. no. for D. of Gard.) | 1 | packet seed | Balsam <i>Suttons improved</i> | Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink |
| | | | 1 | " | Backcomb <i>Suttons giant</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>boreopsis tinctoria</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sienthus Hedderigii</i> | Single. Scarlet Queen. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Impatiens Holottii hybridus</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African. | Sweet Lemon. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca Suttons improved double</i> | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salvia Suttons Summer-flowering</i> | fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower <i>Suttons Sweet</i> | Miniature |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Verbena Suttons Compact</i> | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia double Sweet</i> | Scarlet |
| 4/7/28 | 60 | From B. K. Sabek purchased | 1 | plant | <i>Ansellia africana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coenocensis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Oncidium tigrinum</i> | to Director House. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>papilio-majus</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>splendidum</i> | |
| 7.7.28. | 61 | From D. of Garden from Katong | 17 | Cuttings | <i>Salix tetrasperma</i> | |
| 9.7.28. | 62 | " D. of Garden, from Surgey General's Spore. | 1 | plant | <i>Hendrobium atropurpureum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>sinuatum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>prostratum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Eria pannea</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tylostylis rigida</i> | |

23. O.P.
17. O.C.
11. O.S.
51

to Director House.

1 plant put out lakeside. "F" 11.9.28. (dead)

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|--------------|--|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|---|
| 11.7.28 | 63 | From Suttons for Messrs. Hauser & Hornum | 4 | packet seeds | Subbage Lettuce, Suttons Savoy | te | |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | Suttons Imperial | Curled. |
| | | | 6 | " | Plain Cress. | | |
| | | | 6 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Arter | Suttons Ostrich | plume. Special mixture |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Suttons improved | Rose-flowered. Mixed colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, Marguerite. | Suttons improved. | Mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Hedewigii, Suttons | Superb single. Mixed colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Phlox | Drummondii, Suttons | Large-flowered (grandiflora) mixed colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 3 | " | Finmia | Suttons giant | double. Scarlet. |
| 12.7.28 | 64 | From Directeur du Jardin Botanique et Zoologique de Saigon | 1 | packet seeds | Abutilon | indicum | 1 plant only - put on O. 9.11.28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Alangium | salerifolium | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia | occidentalis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Calasia | paniculata | Not germinated 14/11/28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Dialium | Cochinchinense | do 14/11/28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Enterolobium | cyclocarpum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Khaya | senegalensis | Not germinated 19/11/28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Lantana | mixta | planted on O. Sept. 28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Litchi | chinensis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Mangifera | Cambodiana | Not germinated 14/11/28 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Cochinchinense | Not germinated 14/11/28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Myroxylon | toluiferum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cekna | harmandis | Not germinated 14/11/28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Parinari | anamese | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pterocarpus | Cambodianus | Not germinated 14/11/28 |
| | | | 1 | " | Sindora | Cochinchinensis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Taractogenos | Blumei | |
| | | | 1 | " | Terminalia | Arjuna | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | tomentosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Torenia | asiatica | |
| | | | 1 | " | Irvingia | Oleveri | |
| 13.7.28 | 65 | from Mrs. Lybouane, 28 Brainhill Rd. | 1 | plant | (Compositae) | | planted at Directors gtns - flowering Nov. 1928 |
| 16.7.28 | 66 | " Dept. for Bot. Garden Mysore, Burma | 1 | packet seeds | Abies | precatorius | Not germinated 23.1.29 |
| | | | 1 | " | Adenanthera | parviflora | |
| | | | 1 | " | Adina | Cordifolia | Not germinated 14/11/28 |

21.E.S.
34.O.S.
1.O.P.
56

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|--------------|---|----------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| 16.7.28 | 66 | Supl. Gnt. Bot. Garden, Myingyo, Burma. | 1 | packet seeds | Acacia Torresiana | "Samin" Halingyain | |
| | | | 1 | " | Allizzia stipulata + | "Pomeza" | Not germinated 14/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Bambusa burmanica | "Waye" | Not germinated 19/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | " polymorpha | "Kyathaung" | do 19/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Bauhinia white climber | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " purpurea + | "Haini" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Beaumontia grandiflora + | | Not germinated 19/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Caesalpinia sappan + | "Sunthe" | Not germinated 19/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia didymobotrya | "Tina" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cephalostachyum pycnanthum | "Tinuwa" | Not germinated 19/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Chukrasia tabularis | "Yinma" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cratogeomys puniciflorum | "Petya" Cratogeomys puniciflorum | Burn. (Nursery removed 1926) |
| | | | 1 | " | Clonocarpus serratum | "Wapya" | Not germinated 19/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dioscorea membranacea | "Wabo" | Not germinated 19/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | " gigantea | "Wabomyetsangyi" | do 19/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | " Hamiltonii | "Hidi" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bixa orellana x | "Yingal-gyi" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gardenia coronaria | "Kon-pyima" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lagerstroemia macrocarpa | "Zinbya" | |
| | | | 1 | " | " villosa | "Leza" | |
| | | | 1 | " | " tomentosa | "Tamaga" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Melia azedarach | "Seiknangyi" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Machilus odoratissima | "Petun" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Mallotus nepalensis | "Semin" | Not germinated 21/7/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Milletia prehyrcarpa | "Thurwin" | Not germinated 14/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | " pendula | "Gonrujin" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Entada scandens | "Wagok" | Not germinated 19/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cyrtanthera albo-ciliata | | do 14/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Rubus sp. | "Sinpadi" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sapindus Rarak | "Lethok" | Not germinated 21/7/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sterculia foetida | Tung tha-yet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Swintonia floribunda | "Hadi" | Not germinated 21/7/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sophora tomentosa | "Thitto" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Protium serratum | "Wathakut" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sandoricum indicum x | "Pyin" | Not germinated 19/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Tinoschachyum Helferii | | Not germinated 19/1/28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Xylocarpus kerrii | | Planted lawn P. (1) planted in Arboretum 13/10/28 |

1.e.8.
35.0.5.
36.

Supl. Gnt. Bot. Garden Myingyo, Burma

| DATE | REQUEST No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------|--|----------|--------------|---|---|
| 20.7.28. | 67 | From Dept. of Agri. K. Lumpur | 2 | plants | <i>Tabebuia spectabilis</i> | 2 planted on O. 24.7.28. |
| 24.7.28. | 68 | Mr. Laycock | 3 | plants | <i>Eulophia macrostachya</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Ocridea</i> (Laycock) | |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Bria</i> <i>G. parvi</i> <i>Bidens</i> | flower 7/8/28. |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Bria</i> <i>G. parvi</i> <i>Bidens</i> | |
| | | | 3 | " | Orchid | planted in Dell. 26.7.28. |
| 25/7/28. | 69 | from G. B. Kloss, from P. Mangalam B. N. Borneo. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Tacca pinnatifida</i> | |
| | | | 7 | seedlings | <i>Pandanus</i> | |
| 30.7.28. | 70 | From Suttons Pk. No. for D. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Amaranthus salicifolius</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | Balsam Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered. |
| | | | 1 | " | Begonia rex, Suttons | hybrids. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cockscomb Suttons giant | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coleus Suttons prize | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea Suttons miniature | yellow. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) Suttons | early-flowering single, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Hedderwigi | single scarlet Queen. |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Nalstii hybrids. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African, dwarf | Lemon. |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Suttons improved double. | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Suttons summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Suttons dwarf | miniature |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Suttons Compact. | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Wigandia vigierii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia double dwarf | Scarlet |
| 8.8.28. | 71 | From Besek. Riau | e 1 | plant | <i>Memecops Kankii</i> | Planted on E. 10.8.28. 8/28 <i>hand 26/1/28.</i> |
| | | | e 1 | packet seeds | " | |
| 9.8.28. | 72 | Suttons Pk. No. 7387 for Gov. House | e 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Suttons Favourite | |
| | | | e 2 | " | Parsley Suttons imperial | curlet |
| | | | e 6 | " | Plain Brass | |
| | | | e 6 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster Suttons ostrich plume | Special Mixture |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Suttons improved | Rose-flowered, Mixed Colours |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, marguerite, Suttons | improved Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Hedderwigi, Suttons | superb single, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Phlox Drummondii | Sutton large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. |

22.0.P.
26.0.S.
1.0.P.
19.0.S.
68

| DATE | REGISTER NO | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|-------------|---|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|--|-------------------|
| 9-8-28 | 72 | From Sutton p.kt. no. 9387 T. for Govt. House. | 2 | packet seeds | Salvia Sutton's summer flower | ring fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant double | le. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 3 | " | Zinnia do | Scarlet | |
| 21-8-28 | 73 | From Sutton p.kt. no. 93 for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered. Salmon tint | |
| | | | 1 | " | bockscomb Sutton's giant | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis Sutton's dwarf | Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddewigii, single | Scarlet Queen. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Holstii hybrids | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African, Sutton | giant-orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca, Sutton's improved | double Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia, Sutton's summer | flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Sutton's dwarf | Miniature. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Sutton's Compact | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia double dwarf | Scarlet | |
| 23-8-28 | 74 | From Edmundo Krug, Sao Paulo, Brazil | 1 | packet seeds | Tangerina S. Paul Line | | |
| 3-9-28 | 75 | Sutton's p.kt. no. for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered pure white | |
| | | | 1 | " | bockscomb Sutton's giant | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddewigii, single | Scarlet Queen | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Holstii hybrids | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African, dwarf | Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca, Sutton's improved | double Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer | flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower, Sutton's dwarf | Miniature | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Sutton's Compact | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia double dwarf | Scarlet. | |
| 6-9-28 | 76 | From Plant Introduction Gardens Panama Canal U.S.A. | 1 | packet seeds | Guaiacum officinale, S. | acc. no. 6870 Lt. no. 7. | gem good. 5-10-29 |
| | 77 | From Sutton 10277 for Govt. House. | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's firm | rite | |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley Sutton's imperi | al curlet | |
| | | | 6 | " | Plain Cress | | |
| | | | 6 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster Sutton's ostrich | plume, special mixture | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Sutton's improv | ed Rose-flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation Marquerite | Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddewigii | Sutton's superb single. Mixed Colours. | |

35.01s.
19.01s.
54

54

| DATE | REGIST NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------|--|----------|----------------------------|---------------------------|---|------------------------------|
| 6-9-28 | 77 | From Suttons pkt. No. 10277-T. for Govt. House Domain | 2 | packet seeds Phlox | Drummondii, Suttons | Large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering | ring fireball | |
| | | | 3 | " Zinnia | Suttons giant double | Scarlet. | |
| 7-9-28 | 78 | From Waterfall Gardens, Penang | 1 | packet seeds Bauhinia | acuminata, flower white | | |
| 10-9-28 | 79 | Suttons pkt. No. for Govt. of Govt. | 1 | packet seeds Balsam | Suttons improved Camellia | -flowered. Scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " cockscomb | Suttons, giant | | |
| | | | 1 | " coreopsis | Suttons dwarf crimson | | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddewigii, single. | Scarlet Queen | |
| | | | 1 | " Impatiens | Holsti hybrids. | | |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold, | African, Suttons giant. | orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " portulaca | Suttons improved double | Mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering | fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower | Suttons dwarf miniature | | |
| | | | 1 | " Verbena | Suttons Compact, mixed | Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | double dwarf Scarlet | | |
| 80 | | From Chya Pradilatha Bhupal Consul - General of Siam | 1 | packet seeds Victoria | regia | | |
| 81 | | Tahan River by S. of Jorah Kuala Teku, Shade | 1 | packet seeds Dysosyllum | angustifolium | | in planted Fr. on 3/3/35 |
| | | Tahan River shade | 1 | " Melastoma | dicarpidum | | |
| | | | 1 | " 2 seeds Peora | stricta | | |
| 82 | | S. C. Govt. Pahang | 1 | packet seeds Morning Glory | Bright blue | | |
| | | | 1 | " Eriobotrya | phoenicea | | |
| 11/9/28 | 83 | From Saheb. | 1 | Bulb. Caladium | Sp. | | |
| 17-9-28 | 84 | Ahmad, Coronation Rd. | 1 | plant Pandanus | latifolius, Pandan | Wangi or Kumpang Besar | Planted Bell Linn G. 17/9/28 |
| | | | 1 | " do | amarullifolius | P. Wangi or Rumpuh Kechil | do 6. - - - |
| 85 | | Prof. Juan Palom, P.O. Box 1657 Mexican City - Mexico. | 1 | packet seeds Amaranthus | caudatus rubra | | |
| | | | 1 | " Casimiroa | edulis, White sapota | | |
| | | | 1 | " Cosmea | bipinnata | | |
| | | | 1 | " Gomea | azurea | | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | Mexicana | | |
| 86 | | From U.S. Dept. of Agriculture Washington D.C. | 1/4 | seeds Avocado Pear | | Persea gratissima | |
| 24-9-28 | 87 | From Suttons pkt. No. for Govt. | 1 | packet seeds Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink. | |
| | | | 1 | " cockscomb, | Suttons giant | | |
| | | | 1 | " coreopsis | tinctoria | | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddewigii, single | Scarlet Queen | |
| | | | 1 | " Impatiens | Holsti hybrids. | | |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold | African dwarf | Lemon | |

36.0.5.
1.0.7.
16.e.s.
53

| DATE | REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|---|-------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--|
| 24.9.28 | 87 | From Suttons pki. No. for B. of Garden | 1 packet seeds | Portulaca | Suttons improved double | Mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 " | Salvia | Suttons summer - | flowering fireball. |
| | | | 1 " | Sunflower | Suttons dwarf Minia | atere. |
| | | | 1 " | Verbena | Suttons Compact.. | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 " | Trinnia | double dwarf | Scarlet. |
| 28.9.28 | 88 | From Curator, Bot. Garden, Darwin, N. Australia | 1 packet 10 seeds | Pandanus | Whitei, martelli. | |
| 1.10.28 | 89 | " B.K. Sahel | 1 packet seeds | Washingtonia | filifera | |
| 2.10.28 | 90 | " Mr. Chasen, Katona Islands. | 1 packet seeds | "tall tree" | | |
| | 91 | " B.K. Sahel | 1 plant | Aerides | angustianum | Not Aerides: apparently a sp. of Pomatozalpa |
| 8.10.28 | 92 | " Suttons pki. No. for B. of Garden | 1 packet seeds | Balsam | Suttons improved Camellia | flowered. pure white |
| | | | 1 " | Cockscomb | Suttons giant | |
| | | | 1 " | Cereopsis | Suttons dwarf. Crimson | |
| | | | 1 " | Lianthus | Heddewigii, single. scar | let Queen |
| | | | 1 " | Impatiens | Holstii hybrid. | |
| | | | 1 " | Marigold, | African, Suttons | giant Orange. |
| | | | 1 " | Portulaca | Suttons improved | double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 " | Salvia | Suttons Summer - | flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 " | Sunflower | Suttons dwarf Minia | atere. |
| | | | 1 " | Verbena | Suttons Compact. Mix. | Colours. |
| | | | 1 " | Trinnia | double dwarf. Scar | et. |
| | 93 | " Suttons pki. No. for Govt. House Darwin | 4 packets seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons favourite | |
| | | | 2 " | Parsley | improved | Curled |
| | | | 6 " | Plain Cress | | |
| | | | 6 " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 " | Aster | Suttons ostrich plume. | special mixture |
| | | | 2 " | Balsam | improved Rose | flowered. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 " | Carnation, | Marquerite, Sutton | improved. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 " | Lianthus | Heddewigii Suttons | superb single, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 " | Phlox | Drummondii, Suttons | large-flowered (grandiflora) M. Colours. |
| | | | 2 " | Salvia | Suttons Summer. | flowering fireball |
| | | | 3 " | Trinnia | Suttons giant | double. Scarlet |
| | | | 1 " | " | do | Mixed Colours. |
| 10.10.28 | 94 | From H. Massaffa | 5 plants | Dendrobium | pandurata | |
| | | | 20 " | " | phalaenopsis | |
| | | | 30 " | Vanda | limbata | |
| | | | 1 " | " | tricolor | |

33.0.5.
57.0.P.
18.2.5.

108

108

| DATE | REGEST NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|-------------|------------|--|----------|-----------------|--|--|
| 16. X. 28. | 95 | From Ahmad, steen R. | 2 | Clump plant | "Lempoyang kuning" | |
| | | | 1 | " | "Lempoyang hitam" <i>Zingiber ottensii</i> | planted in gingerwort Rockery by. Camoesin. 26-10-28 |
| 18. 10. 28. | 96 | Expt: Plantation, Serdang, F.M.S. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Mimosa inesa</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Calapogonium mucunoides</i> | |
| 29. 10. 28. | 97 | Suttons, for S. of gardens | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Amaranthus salicifolius</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | Balsam improved <i>Camellia</i> | flowered scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Begonia Rex</i> , Suttons hybrid | " |
| | | | 1 | " | bockscorn | Suttons giant |
| | | | 1 | " | solus | Suttons prize Mixed colours |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | tinctoria |
| | | | 1 | " | cosonia | Suttons miniature e yellow. |
| | | | 1 | " | (Cosmos) Suttons | early-flowering single. Mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Acanthus Heddiwigii</i> | single scarlet Queen |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Impatiens Halstii</i> hybrid | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African dwarf of lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improved double Mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer-flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Suttons dwarf miniature |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons Compact Mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Megandis vijierii</i> | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> | double dwarf scarlet |
| 31. 10. 28. | 98 | From U.S. Dept. of Agri. Washington D.C. | 1 | Seeds in a pkt. | Avocado Pear | |
| 2. 11. 28. | 99 | Suttons for S. of gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam Sutton improved | Camellia-flowered, salmon pink |
| | | | 1 | " | bockscorn | Suttons giant |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | Suttons dwarf Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Acanthus Heddiwigii</i> single | scarlet Queen. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Impatiens Halstii</i> hybrid | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African, Sutton | giant orange |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton improved double. Mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer-flowering fireball. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Suttons dwarf miniature |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons Compact Mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> | double dwarf scarlet. |
| 5. 11. 28. | 100 | From Bot. Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon | 25 | Cuttings | <i>Vanda spathulata</i> | |
| | 101 | Suttons for Govt. House Domain | 1 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton Favourite |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley | Suttons imperial Curled |

3. O.P.
30. O.S.
17. E.S.
25. O. Cutting
75-

| DATE | REQUEST NO | RECEIVED | Quantity | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|-------------|------------|--|----------|--------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 5. 11. 28. | 101 | From Suttons for Govt. House Darwin | 6 | packet seeds | Plain Cress | | |
| | | | 6 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster | Suttons Astrich plume | special structure |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Suttons improved Rose | flowered. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Scarnation, | Marguerite, Sutton | improved. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Lianthus | Heddewigii, Suttons | superb single, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Phlox | Bummondii Suttons | large flowered (grandifl.) Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer-flowering | fireball |
| | | | 3 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant, dwarf | ble Scarlet |
| 9. 11. 28. | 102 | From Kranji by S. of garden | 1 | Bulla | Cryptocaryne sp. | | Planted at Nursery Lawn Y. |
| 17. 11. 28. | 103 | Bot. garden, Buitenzorg | 1 | packet seeds | | | |
| 19. 11. 28. | 104 | Suttons for Director of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | Suttons improved Came | lila-flowered pure white |
| | | | 1 | " | Cockscomb | Suttons giant | |
| | | | 1 | " | Careopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lianthus | Heddewigii, single | Scarlet Queen |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens | Kolsti hybrid | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, | African, dwarf | Lemon. |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improved | double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer- | flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Suttons dwarf | miniature |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons Compact | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | double dwarf | Scarlet. |
| 23. 11. 28. | 105 | From Kalang feeding, by Ahmad. | 1 | packet seeds | Carex nigra | longispina | |
| | | | 1 | 3 seeds | Nipa | frutescens. | |
| 29. 11. 28. | 106 | Curator, Bot. Garden, Darwin, N. Australia | 6 | Tubers | Amorphophallus sp. | edible | 1 Planted Lawn G. Bell & planted Z. 23. 11. 28. 6 Bulla, planted Nursery 29. 11. 28. |
| | 107 | Sumatra, Mr. Laycock. | 1 | plant | | No. 1. orchid | |
| | | | 2 | " | | No. 2. " | |
| | | | 2 | " | | No. 3. " | |
| | | | 10 | " | | No. 4. " | |
| | | | 1 | " | | No. 5. " | |
| | | | 1 | " | Acanthophippium | No. 6. " | |
| | 108 | From Waterfall Gardens. Penang | 1 | plant | Cucurandra fenestralis | | planted in Dell 29. 11. 28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Lagerstroemia floribunda | | " lake side F. --- |
| | | | 1 | " | Anthurium triphyllum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aglanema sp. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rhodospatha blanda. | | |

15. 8. 5.
26. 0. 5.
7. 0. 7.
22. 0. 8.
68

| DATE | REGES TER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS. |
|-------------|---------------------|--|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|
| 29. 11. 28 | 108 | From Waterfall Gardens, Penang | 1 | Plant | <i>Schismaloglottis</i> | genata | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sterculia</i> | foetida | planted on 2. 12. 28 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Eulophia</i> | sp. | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Euphorbia</i> | pink | <i>pulcherrima</i> |
| | | | 10 | " | <i>Kaempferia</i> | bearita | planted in Dec 29. 11. 28. |
| | | Wd. Haniff, Lower Seim | 1 | " | <i>Saccolabium</i> | Miniatum | var <i>citrinum</i> |
| 30. 11. 28. | 109 | Waterfall Gardens, Penang for B. of Gardens | 50 | Cuttings | <i>Vanda</i> | teres | |
| | | Suttons | 1 | packet-seeds | Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered. Scarlet. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cockscomb. | Suttons giant | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis</i> | Suttons dwarf | crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus</i> | Hedderwigii, single | scarlet Queen. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Impatiens</i> | Holstei hybrids | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold. | afican, Suttons | giant Orange. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> | Suttons improved | double Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salvia</i> | Suttons summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Suttons dwarf | miniature |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Verbena</i> | Suttons compact | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> | double dwarf | scarlet |
| 4. 12. 28. | 110 | From G. C. Carr, Tembeling. | 27 | Cutting | <i>Hibiscus</i> | | planted in nursery |
| | | | 1 | plant | <i>Barleria</i> | sp.? | |
| | | | 5 | seedlings | <i>Cassia</i> | sp. | |
| 12. 12. 28. | 111 | " Supt. of Gardens, Johore | 6 | plant | <i>Dracaena</i> | | |
| | | | 33 | " | <i>Plumbago</i> | capensis | |
| | 112 | " Waterfall Gardens, Penang. | 1 | plant | <i>Sterculia</i> | foetida | planted at Larn 7. 12/28. |
| 17. 12. 28. | 113 | " Suttons for B. of Gardens | 1 | packet-seeds | Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered. Salmon-pink |
| | | | 1 | " | Cockscomb | Suttons giant | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis</i> | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus</i> | Hedderwigii | single, Scarlet Queen. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Impatiens</i> | Holstei hybr | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | afican dwarf | lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> | Suttons improved | double Mixed Colours |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salvia</i> | Suttons summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Suttons dwarf | miniature |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Verbena</i> | Suttons Compact | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> | double dwarf | scarlet. |
| 18. 12. 28. | 114 | from Ng Chee Poh, 9 Upper Circular Rd. | 4 | plants | <i>Riospyros</i> | Mollis | |

66.0.P.
77.0.C.
22.0.S.
165

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|-------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| 31. 12. 28. | 115 | From Suttons for Hof Gardens | 1 | packet seeds Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered, Pure white. | |
| | | | 1 | " Cockscomb | Suttons giant | | |
| | | | 1 | " Corcopsis | Suttons dwarf | Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " Nigella | Heddlawigii | Single Scarlet Queen | |
| | | | 1 | " Impatiens | Holstii hybrid | | |
| | | | 1 | " Merigold, | African, Sutton | giant Orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " Portulaca | Suttons impro | ved double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Suttons summe | flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower | Suttons dwarf | Miniature | |
| | | | 1 | " Verleena | Suttons Compue | t. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | double dwarf | scarlet | |
| | | | 11 | o. sub. | | | |

| ECONOMIC | | ORNAMENT. | |
|----------|------------|-----------------|-------------|
| SEEDS. | 415 | PLANTS. | 804 |
| PLANTS. | 7 | SEEDS. | 562 |
| | <u>422</u> | TUBERS & BULBS. | 58 |
| | | CUTTINGS. | 148 |
| | | | <u>1572</u> |

| DATE | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|---------------------------------------|----------|--------------|-------------------|---|
| 3.1.29. | 1 From S. G. Brooke, Kuching, Sarawak | 1 | plant | Combretum sp. | |
| | | 2 | " | Barleria sp. | |
| 4.1.29. | 2 Sutton's for Govt. House, Penang | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton's Favorite |
| | | 2 | " | Parsley | Sutton's imperialis - Curled |
| | | 6 | " | Plain Cress | |
| | | 6 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | 1 | " | Aster | Sutton's ostrich plume. Special Mixture |
| | | 2 | " | Balsam | Sutton's improved rose flowered. Mixed Colours. |
| | | 2 | " | Carnation | Marquerite Sutton's improved Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | Gianthus | Heddewigii, Sutton's Superb single Mixed Colours. |
| | | 2 | " | Phlox | Drummondii Sutton's large-flowered (Grandiflora) Mixed Colours. |
| | | 2 | " | Salvia | Sutton's Summer-flowering fireball |
| | | 3 | " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant double scarlet |
| 5.1.29. | 3 "Ahmed | 1 | Bull. | Temu Hitam | planted at Nursery 7.1.29. |
| | | 1 | " | Temu Kuning | do |
| | | 1 | " | " Lawak | do |
| | | 1 | " | " Puteh | do |
| | | 1 | " | " Kunchu | do |
| 14.1.29. | 4 Suttons, for D. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Canarium album | |
| | | 1 | " | Balsam | Sutton improved Cornelia-flowered scarlet |
| | | 1 | " | Lockscomb | Sutton's giant |
| | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | tinctoria |
| | | 1 | " | Gianthus | Heddewigii, single scarlet Queen |
| | | 1 | " | Impatiens | Holstii hybrid |
| | | 1 | " | Marigold | African dwarf Lemon |
| | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton's improved double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton's Summer-flowering fireball |
| | | 1 | " | Verbena | Sutton's Compact Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Sutton's dwarf Miniature |
| | | 1 | " | Zinnia | double dwarf scarlet |
| | 5 from Istana Gardens, Johore | 50 | Clumps | Flambago Capensis | planted down D. beside office |
| 16.1.29. | 6 "Ismail Purchase | 20 | plants | Cyperpedium | sent to Penang on 16/1/29. |
| 21.1.29 | 7 G. A. Best, Penang | 1 | packet seeds | Tithonia speciosa | |
| 23.1.29 | 8 "D. of Gardens, Singapore | 1 | " | Clethra ternatea | planted at nursery. |
| | 9 "Ismail, Singapore | 200 | cuttings | Renanthera alba | |

| DATE | REGT. N ^o | RECEIVED. | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------|--|--|
| 23.1.29. | 9 | From Ismail, Ipore. | 8 plants | Grammatophyllum | sp. | purple | |
| | | | 4 " | Saccolobium | violaceo | | |
| 26.1.29. | 10 | from M. Herb. Napales | 1 packet seeds | Balsaminen | | | |
| | | | 1 " | Canna | hyb. mixture | e of hybrids | |
| | | | 1 " | Salvia | avenuefolia | splend. perma viol. | give to Mr. Lemon Govt. House 26.1.29. |
| | | | 1 " | " | splend. plum | asa | |
| | | | 1 " | Zinnia | Maxima | slv. fl. pl. mixture | |
| | | | 1 packet seeds | Balsam | Sutton improved | Comellia-flowered. Salmon pink | |
| 29.1.29. | 11 | From Sutton for S. of Gardens | 1 " | Cockscomb | Sutton giant | | |
| | | | 1 " | Coreopsis | Sutton dwarf | Crimson | |
| | | | 1 " | Dianthus | Hedderwigii | single. Scarlet Queen. | |
| | | | 1 " | Impatiens | Holstii hybrids | | |
| | | | 1 " | Marigold | African, Sutton | giant orange. | |
| | | | 1 " | Portulaca | Sutton improved | double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 " | Salvia | Sutton Summer | flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 " | Sunflower | Sutton dwarf | Miniature | |
| | | | 1 " | Verbena | Sutton Compact | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 " | Zinnia | double dwarf | Scarlet. | |
| 30.1.29. | 12 | From, Surong, by Mch. Hort. Nippon | 50 plants | Utricularia | lipida | | |
| | | | 6 " | Tylostylis | rigida | | |
| | | | 6 " | No. I | Orchid | | |
| | | | 6 " | No. II | " | | |
| | | | 3 " | No. III | " | | |
| | | | 1 " | No. IV | " | | |
| 31.1.29. | 13 | Mr. Lemon from St. John's Island | 2 plants | Perium | oleander | | |
| 2.2.29. | 14 | Sutton for Govt. House | 24 packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton Favorite | | |
| | | | 3 " | Cress | Sutton plain | extrafine | |
| | | | 2 " | Parsley | Sutton improved | Curled | |
| | | | 3 " | White Mustard | | | |
| | | | 1 " | Aster, single | Sutton Southcot | beauty. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 " | Balsam | Sutton improved | Comellia-flowered. Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 2 " | Carnation | Marguerite | Sutton improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 " | Cornflower | (Centaurea Cyanus) | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 " | Dianthus | Hedderwigii | Sutton Superb Single Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 " | Phlox | Drummondii | Sutton large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 " | Salvia | Sutton Summer | flowering fireball | |

86.0.19
 28.0.5
 12.0.5
 126

| DATE | REGES-TER NO | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|---|----------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 2.2.29. | 14 | From Sutton, for Govt. House | 3 | packet-seeds | Zinnia Suttons giant-double scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " | Suttons giant " mixed colours | |
| 9.2.29. | 15 | From Sutton for S. of Gardens | 1 | packet-seeds | Schelia, single Coltness hybrids for trial | } give to Sappan 9.2.29. |
| | | | 1 | " | Gerbera Jamesonii hybrid (Barbington Daisy) for trial | |
| | | | 1 | " | Michaelmas Daisy (Poren rial aster) mixed colours for trial | |
| | | | 1 | " | Saintpaulia Donantha grandiflora for trial | |
| | | | 2 | packet-seeds | Balsam Suttons improved Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink | |
| | | | 2 | " | " " " " Camellia-flowered. Scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coleus Suttons prize Mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis Crimson and gold. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Suttons dwarf - crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | " tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Hedderwigii Suttons superb single, mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Holstii hybrids. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold African dwarf Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | " African dwarf Orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " African Mixed colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Portulaca Suttons improved double Mixed colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower primrose Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Suttons summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verleena Suttons Superb bedding, mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia double dwarf Scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Suttons giant double Scarlet. | |
| 14.2.29. | 16 | From J. Gaycock. | 5 | plants | Dendrobium Ochreatum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Liparis truncallosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Saccolobium sp. from Sumatra | |
| 15.2.29. | 17 | Exchange Tong Takin, 3, Treacher Rd. K.L. | 2 | tubers | Canna fireball | Send 27.12.29. |
| | | | 2 | " | " charge | " 27.12.29. |
| | | | 2 | " | " Wilmer cu kemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | " Hillman Niemen | |
| | 18 | From Waterfall Garden Penang | 6 | plants | Maorydium elatum | sent to Sandakan see outword book no. |
| 19.2.29. | 19 | " Katai, S. B. Borneo. by J. J. J. J. | 20 | plants | Orchid | |
| | 20 | " Govt. House Domain by Mr. Lomax | 2 | plants | Coprosma Thuya Orientalis | |
| | | | 20 | roots | Japanese Honeysuckle | |

33.05
65.00
80.00
106

| DATE | REQUEST No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------|---|----------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 25.2.29. | 21 | From Tony Takin, 3, Teacher Rd. K. Lumpur | 1 | Tuberos Clap Lanna | Oreandos (new) | No. 1 x |
| | | | 1 | " | " | No. 2 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | No. 3 x |
| | | | 1 | " | " | No. 4 |
| | | | 50 | Tuberos - " | (Orange flower) red leaf | No. 5 x |
| | | | | | | Dead 27.12.29. |
| | | | | | | Dead 27.12.29. |
| 27.2.29. | 22 | from Ahmad. (Bawian Isl.) | 1 | packet seeds "Pandita" | | |
| | | " " by Market Spore | 1 | " " Bouea | Macrophylla | (to sweet fruit) |
| | 23 | from Waterfalls Garden, Penang. | 1 | plant Begonia | | |
| | | by Dr. P. S. S. S. | 1 | " Aster | | |
| | | | 1 | " Croton | | |
| | | | 1 | " Dahlia | | |
| 4.3.29. | 24 | from Suttons for S. of Garden | 2 | packet seeds Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia - flower: Scarlet. |
| | | | 2 | " " | do - do - | salmon pink |
| | | | 2 | " Coreopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Crimson + gold | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Suttons dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddewigii, Suttons | Suttons single. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " Impatiens | Halstii hybrids. | |
| | | | 2 | " Marigold | Apricot dwarf | Lemon |
| | | | 2 | " " | dwarf Orange | |
| | | | 2 | " Portulaca | Suttons improve | d. double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " Verbena | Suttons superb | bedding. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " Fuchsia | Suttons giant | double Scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " " | double dwarf | Scarlet |
| 11.3.29. | 25 | from Suttons for Govt. House | 3 | packet seeds Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons Favourite | |
| | | | 3 | " " Cress | Suttons plain, | extrapine |
| | | | 3 | " " White Mustard | | |
| | | | 2 | " " Parsley | Suttons imperial | curled |
| | | | 2 | " " Aster, single | Suttons Southc | ste beauty, mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " " Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia - flowered. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " " Carnation | Marguerite, Sutton | improved, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " " Cornflower. | (Centaurea Cyanus) | Mixed Colours |
| | | | 1 | " " Dianthus | Heddewigii, Sutton | superb. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " " Phlox | Drummondii, Sutton | large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " " Salvia | Suttons Summer-fl | owering fireball |

54.0.7
32.0.5
12.0.2
4.0.0
100

| DATE | REGIST. NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARK |
|----------|-------------|---|----------|--------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 11.3.29. | 25 | From Suttons for G. Fort. House. | 1 | packet seeds | Zinnia suttoni giant double | mixed colour. |
| | | | 3 | " | Sutton's giant - " | scarlet |
| 18.3.29. | 26 | From Lower Siam, by Mr. Laycock | 34 | plants | Dendrobium formosum | |
| | | | 30 | " | Rhyncostylis retusa | |
| 19.3.29. | 27 | " B.K. Sahab, Kota Tinggi, Johore | 10 | plants | Caloglyne Cummingii | |
| | | | 2 | " | Dendrobium sp. | |
| 22.3.29. | 28 | " H.C. Abraham, Waterfall Takapin | 1 | plant | Platyclinis Kingii | |
| | 29 | " Ahmas, Coronation Rd. | 1 | Bullb | Caladium | |
| 28.3.29. | 30 | " Fresirs Hill, by S. of London. | 1 | plant | Caloglyne speciosa | |
| | | | 2 | " | " tomentosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Chelidanthera gibbosa | Field No. 21624 |
| | | | 1 | " | Sarcopodium sp. | " " 21647 |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum nematocaulon | |
| | | | 1 | " | " musiferum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium pahangense | e, Carr. Field No. 21642 |
| " | 31 | from Review by Mr. Lennox | 15 | plants | Jatropha | " |
| 2.4.29. | 32 | " Mr. Laycock | 1 | plant | Aerides sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Vanda | |
| | | | 1 | " | Vanda hookeriana var alba (Spoh.) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum sp. | (Mr. Elmer) |
| " | 33 | Hortus Montevidensis, Montevideo - URUGUAY. | 1 | packet seeds | Argemone ochroleuca | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bauhinia candicans, Benth | |
| | | | 1 | " | Brunfelsia hydrangei formis, Benth | |
| | | | 1 | " | Canna flaccida, Rose. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " curviflora, Hort. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Corica quercifolia (St. Hill.) Selms. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cattleya labiata, Lindl. | give to S. of G. 2929 |
| | | | 1 | " | Clematis hilarii, Spreng. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eclipta alba, (L.) Hassk. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " elliptica, DC. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gomaea purpurea, Roth. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " superba, G. Don. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Iresine celosioides, DC. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Manihot Tweediana, Muell. Arg. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Physalis peruviana, L. | |

18.0.5.
1.2.1.
10.5.0.1.
1.0.1.
125

| DATE | REGEST. N ^o | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------------|--|----------|------------------------------|--------------------|---|---------|
| 2.4.29. | 33 | From Hortus Montevideensis Montevideo - Uruguay. | 1 | packet seeds Psidium | Araca, Raddi | | |
| | | | 1 | " Verberna | littoralis, HBK | | |
| 3.4.29. | 34 | " Suttons fl. Co. for D. of Garden | 2 | packet seeds Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered. Salmon pink | |
| | | | 2 | " " | Suttons | do — flowered Scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " Coreopsis | Crimson and | gold | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Suttons Lemon | Queen | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Suttons Dwarf | Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " " | grandiflora | Suttons selected strain | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Tinctoria | | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddewigii | Suttons Superb Single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Impatiens | Holstei hybrid | | |
| | | | 2 | " Marigold | African Dwarf | Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " " | African Dwarf | Orange. | |
| | | | 2 | " Portulaca | Suttons improve | d double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower | primrose stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " Verberna | Suttons Superb | bedding. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | double Dwarf | scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Suttons giant | double scarlet | |
| | | special try | 1 | " Cosmea | Suttons Miniature | e yellow | |
| | | " | 1 | " Eschscholtzia | Suttons special | miniature | |
| | | " | 1 | " Selenium | Koopesi | | |
| | | " | 1 | " Rudbeckia | golden sunset | | |
| 9.4.29. | 35 | From Suttons fl. Co. for Govt. House | e 4 | packet seeds Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons favourite | | |
| | | | e 3 | " Cress | Suttons plain | extra fine | |
| | | | e 2 | " Parsley | Suttons imperial | curled | |
| | | | e 3 | " White Mustard | | | |
| | | | 2 | " Aster, single | Suttons Southcot | beauty. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Carnation | Marguerite, Sutton | improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Cornflower | (Centauria Cyanus) | }. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddewigii, Sutton | Superb Single. Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 2 | " Phlox | Drummondii, Sutton | Large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Salvia | Suttons Summer- | flowering fireball | |
| | | | 32 | " Zinnia | Suttons giant | double, scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " " | do | " Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " " | do | " | |

44.0.5
12.0.5
5-6

| DATE | REGISTER N ^o | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------------------|---|----------------|----------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 15.4.29. | 36 | From Australia | 1 bag seeds | Araucaria | Bidwillii. | |
| | | | 1 " | " | Cunninghamii | var glauca. |
| 18.4.29. | 37 | From Jansel, Tumbelon | 30 plants | Phalaenopsis | grandiflora | |
| | 38 | " Dr. Hertelot, Hongkong. | 1 packet seeds | Mucuna | sp. | Birdwoodiana |
| | | | 1 " | Strophanthus | divergens | |
| | | | 1 " | Mucuna? | | |
| 22.4.29. | 39 | From H.C. Abraham, Taping | 25 Plants | Orchid unnamed | | |
| | 40 | " Malayan Orchid Society, from Burmah (purchased) | 12 " | Dendrobium | chrysothecum | |
| | | | 12 " | Acridas | sp. | |
| 24.4.29. | 41 | From Kiah, Seletar | 1 plant | Bulbophyllum | | |
| | | | 1 " | Dendrobium | | |
| | 42 | From M.R. Henderson Pulau Tioman | 12 plants | Spathoglottis | aurea | Sunong Kajang |
| | | | 1 " | Calanthe? | - do - | |
| | | | 14 " | Calanthe | - do - | |
| | | | 1 " | Coelogyne I | - do - I | |
| | | | 1 " | Coelogyne | - do - II | |
| | | | 6 " | Coelogyne | - do - III | |
| | | | 2 " | Cymbidium | Ayer Aurin | |
| 26.4.29. | 43 | From G.A.C. Herklots, Hongkong | 1 packet seeds | Conkianthes | quinque florus. | |
| 27.4.29. | 44 | " Suttons For B. of Gardens | 1 packet seeds | Coleus | Suttons prize mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 " | Marigold, | African mixed Colours. | give to B of Gardens 27.4.29. |
| | | | 1 " | Salvia | Suttons Summer - flowering fireball. | |
| | | | 1 " | Tithonia | Speciosa | give to B of Gardens 27.4.29. |
| | | | 2 " | Balsam | Suttons imperial Camellia flowering scarlet | |
| | | | 2 " | " | Suttons improved - do - Salmon pink | |
| | | | 1 " | Coreopsis | Crimson and gold | |
| | | | 1 " | " | Suttons Lemon Balm | |
| | | | 1 " | " | Suttons Dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 " | " | Tricoloria | |
| | | | 1 " | Cosmea | (Cosmos) Suttons early-flowering single mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 " | Dianthus | Beddewigii Suttons superb single mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 " | Impatiens | Holsti hybrids | |
| | | | 2 " | Marigold, | African Dwarf Lemon | |
| | | | 2 " | " | African Dwarf Orange | |
| | | | 2 " | Portulaca | Suttons improved double. mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 " | Verbena | Suttons Superb bedding, mixed Colours. | |

28.3.29.
176-5.2.
146

146

| DATE | REGEST No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME |
|----------|------------|--|----------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--|
| 27.4.29. | 44 | From Sutton for Kof Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Trinnia double dwarf scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " | Trinnia Suttons giant double | Scarlet |
| 30.4.29. | 45 | From Japanese Garden, S. Miyazaki 1261 Singapore, Manila Malayan Orchid Society. Shoredrop | 12 | plants | Mendocinium superbum? | |
| | | | 5 | " | " | Searce |
| | | | 6 | " | Renanthera Storei | |
| 7.5.29. | 46 | from Suttons for Govt. House Garden | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Suttons favourite | |
| | | | 3 | " | Cress. | Suttons plain extrafine |
| | | | 2 | " | Paraley | Suttons imperial Curled |
| | | | 3 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 2 | " | Aster, single. | Suttons Southcote beauty. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Suttons improved Camellia-flowered. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation. | Marguerite Suttons improved. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Comflower. | (Centaurea cyanus). Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Stanthus | Hedderwigii; Suttons Superb single. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Phlox | Brunnensis; Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora). Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering fireball |
| | | | 3 | " | Trinnia | Suttons double scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | Trinnia | Suttons giant-double Mixed Colours. |
| 9.5.29. | 47 | From Pulau Tioman, by M.R. Henderson | 1 | packet seeds | Diospyros sp. | Field No. 21730 |
| 15.5.29. | 48 | " BK Sahel | 1 | packet seeds | Japanese Morning Glory | Mixed |
| 17.5.29. | 49 | " Siamese Consul 4/10/29. | 2 | plants | Kentia sandariana | |
| | | | 2 | " | Casuarina Rumphii? | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tournefortia seloa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Iguanura sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Belbergia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Juniperus | |
| | | | 4 | " | Hippiasium | |
| 18.5.29. | | | 10 | " | Casuarina Sumatrana | |
| 25.5.29. | 50 | From Hortus Botanicus. Utrecht. | 10 | Cuttings | Anthurium scandens | rotten dry |
| | | | 3 | tubers. | Aglaonema marantifolium | rotten tubers |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | " marantifolium | |
| | | | 1 | " | Anthurium scandens | |
| | | | 1 | " | Peperomia elurnea | |
| | | | 1 | " | " retedaeiflora | |
| 51 | | From Jardin Botanique de Copenhagen | 1 | packet seeds | Physalis angulata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sida acuta | |

26.0.5.
12.0.5.
10.0.5.
3.0.5.
96

96

| DATE | REGISTER NO | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------|--|----------|------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 25.5.29. | 51 | From Jardin Botanique de Copenhague. | 1 | packet-seeds Sida | Spinosa | Dead. 7.7.30. |
| | | | 1 | " Spathiphyllum | blandum | |
| | 52 | From Botanischer Garten, Breslau | 1 | packet-seeds Chirita | barbata, Sprague. | |
| | | | 1 | " Costus | igneus. | |
| | | | 1 | " Luzmannia | monostachya | |
| | | | 1 | " Oenothera | missouriensis | |
| | | | 1 | " Solanum | pseudo-Capsicum | |
| | | | 1 | " Solanum | pyramidalis | |
| 53 | | From Botaniska Trädgård, Uppsala, Sweden | 1 | packet-seeds Nicotiana | humilis, L. f. fr. aurant. | Dead 7.7.30 |
| | | | 1 | " " | humilis, L. var glaberrima L. | Dead 7.7.30 |
| | | | 1 | " " | humilis, L. var Canescens, L. | |
| | | | 12 | Bulbs. Typhonium | diversifolium, Wall. | |
| 27.5.29. | 54 | From Museum d'Hist. Naturelle de Regis | 1 | packet-seeds Benincasa | corifera | |
| | | | 1 | " Ipomaea | hederacea, Jacq. | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Bona-nox. | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Coccinea | |
| | | | 1 | " " | purpurea, Roth. | |
| | | | 1 | " " | rubro caerulea, Hook. | |
| | | | 1 | " Mirabilis | longiflora, L. | |
| | | | 1 | " Physalis | peruviana. | |
| | | | 1 | " Verbena | erinoides, Lam. | |
| | | | 1 | " " | venosa, Gill et Hook. | |
| | | | 1 | " Vitis | agnus-Costus, L. | |
| 31.5.29. | 55 | Simons Counsel Spore. | 10 | plants Casuarina | sumatransa | |
| | | | 4 | " Hippiartrum | | |
| 1.6.29. | 56 | From Suttons Pat. No. 6691 H for D. of Gard. | 2 | packet-seeds Balsam | Suttons improved Came | White-flowered. Salmon-pink |
| | | | 2 | " " | do | do Scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " Coreopsis | Suttons dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " " | Crimson and | fold. |
| | | | 1 | " " | Suttons Lemon Bussin | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Tictorea | |
| | | | 1 | " Cosmea | (Cosmos) Suttons early | flowering single. Mixed Colours |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddeewigi, Suttons | Superb single. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " Marigold | African, dwarf | Lemon |
| | | | 2 | " " | African, dwarf | Orange. |
| | | | 2 | " Portulaca | Suttons improved | double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower | Primrose stella | |

39.0.5.
12.0.1.
12.0.1.
65

65

| DATE | REGES-TER, No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|----------------|---|----------|--------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| 1.6.29. | 56 | From Sutton Cat. No. 6691-A for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Sunflower | stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Sutton superb | bedding mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Finnia | double dwarf | scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Suttons giant | double scarlet |
| 6.6.29. | 57 | from J. Laycock. | 2 | plant | Bulbophyllum | local | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | jar Laycock | |
| | | | 1 | " | Mendrobum | local | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Moluccas | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Sunong Pantu | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Philippine | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Mt. Opor | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sarcanthus | Local | |
| | | | 1 | " | Thrixspermum | Jordalis | C. C. Carr, Tombeling |
| | | | 1 | " | Laycock | Malay Peninsula | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | from Philippine | |
| 10.6.29. | 58 | from Botanic Gardens, Glasgow. | 1 | packet seeds | Abrus | fulchellus. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Chirita | lavandulacea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Columnnea | picta. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Humea | elegans. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hunnemannia | fumariaefolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Jacquemontia | montana. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Kitaibelia | retifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Leptosyoe | Douglasii. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Maurandia | scandens. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nephtytis | leberica | |
| | | | 1 | " | Oleria | Naasti. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pyenostachys | Sawei. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Schismatoglossis | acuminati. | ssima. |
| | | | 1 | " | Tetragonia | expansa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tovaria | pendula | |
| | | | 1 | " | Leptosyoe | stillmannii. | |
| 13.6.29. | 59 | From Dept. Municipal Garden, Victoria Garden Byculca, Bombay. | 1 | Plant | Acacia | Honstoni. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Aleuritis | Moluccana. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Aphelandra | coccinea | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | tetragona | |
| | | | 2 | " | Arundo | metallica | |

20.0.3
19.0.12
2.2.12
141

H

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|--------------|---|----------|-------------|----------------|-------------------|--|
| 13.6.29 | 59 | From Supt. Municipal Garden, Victoria Gardens, Byculla, Bombay | 2 | Plants | Acacia | arabica | |
| | | | 2 | " | Barringtonia | acutangula | |
| | | | 2 | " | Bignonia | benosta | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | excelsa | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | diversifolia | |
| | | | 2 | " | Monna | laevigata | planted W. on 17/5/34 |
| | | | 2 | " | Billbergia | pyramidalis | |
| | | | 2 | " | Berberis | fonturca | |
| | | | 2 | " | Buddleia | diversifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cycas | circinalis | |
| | | | 2 | " | Callicarpa | lanta | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | macrophylla | |
| | | | 1 | " | Crassostephium | artemisiodes | |
| | | | 1 | " | Caesalpinia | Gillesii | |
| | | | 2 | " | Muranta | macrophylla | on O |
| | | | 2 | " | Eucharis | Mastersii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hypericum | chinensis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hibiscus | sp. (double pink) | Dead. 6.6.30 sent nursery 25.6.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | syriacus | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | sp. (double) | Sent to nursery 25.6.30. (1 dead 6.6.30) |
| | | | 1 | " | " | sp. | Sent to nursery 25.6.30. |
| | | | 2 | " | " | R.S. (orange) | Sent to nursery 25.6.30. |
| | | | 2 | " | " | R.S. (salmon) | do 25.6.30. |
| | | | 3 | " | " | (cream white) | do 25.6.30. |
| | | | 2 | " | " | grandiflorus | Sent to nursery 25.6.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | sp. (unmaned) | do 25.6.30. |
| | | | 2 | " | Isotoma | longiflora | |
| | | | 2 | " | Ipomaea | tuberosa | |
| | | | 4 | " | Iresine | avreco-reticulata | |
| | | | 2 | " | Ixora | undulata | |
| | | | 2 | " | Lagerstroemia | indica alba | |
| | | | 3 | " | Lonicera | sempervirens | |
| | | | 2 | " | Magnolia | pumila | |
| | | | 2 | " | Mussaenda | frondosa | |
| | | | 2 | " | Nandina | domistica | |
| | | | 2 | " | Merium | odorum (white) | |

680-P

| DATE | REGISTER NO | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|-------------|---|----------|----------------|---|---|
| 13.6.29 | 59 | From Supt. Municipal Gardens, Victoria Ground, Byculla, Bombay. | 2 | Plants | <i>Notonia grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Pritchardia filifera</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phyllanthus angustifolius</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Pootia (Voacanga) grandifolia</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Rubus trinalis</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Russelia rotundifolia</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Phyllanthus nervosus</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Randia dumetorum</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Ruellia tuberosa</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phyllanthus atropurpureus</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Spiraea media</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Strobilanthes amorphophyllus</i> | (Maboya Kurru) |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Thoreia japonica</i> | ! |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Theretia nereifolia</i> | aurantica |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tabernaemontana</i> | sp. |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Wedelia calandulacea</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Wallichia densiflora</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | Unnamed | |
| 15.6.29 | 60 | From Sutton's Plot No. for Govt. House Boman | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton's Favourite |
| | | | 3 | " | Cress | Sutton's plani, extra fine |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | Sutton's improved Curled |
| | | | 3 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 2 | " | Aster, single. | Sutton's South cot beauty. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation | Marquerrite Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Phlox | Brummondii Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Sutton's summer-flowering fireball |
| | | | 3 | " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 5 | " | " | Sutton's giant giant double Scarlet |
| 19.6.29 | 61 | From Mr. Carthens, Mangkok | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Apegkia sericea</i> | (Strong climber) |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bauhinia yunnanensis</i> | (Small climber) |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cassia</i> | sp. red flowers |
| 21.6.29 | 62 | No. Herb, Napoli, Italy. | 1 | packet 50 lbs. | Zinnia mixed | |
| | 63 | Director, Jardin Botanique a Leningrad, Russia. | 3 | bulbs | Amor <i>Amorognallus Rivieri</i> | Dur. |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Argemone platyceras</i> | Link. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Rivina humilis</i> | L. |

| DATE | REQUESTED NO | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|--|----------|-----------------------|--|------------------|
| 21.6.29. | 63 | | 1 | packet seeds Rivina | ararantiaca, wavy | Dead 14/4/32 |
| | | | 1 | " Rivina | octandra, L. | dead 14/4/32 |
| 24.6.29. | 64 | From Director Latvia Univ. garden, Alberta, Rila 10, Riga, Latvia. | 1 | packet seeds Hibiscus | trionum | |
| | | | 1 | " Plumbago | micrantha | |
| | 65 | From Suttons pkt. No. 8154 for Govt. House, Ottawa | 1 | packet seeds Cabbage | Suttons earliest No. 6006 | |
| | | | 1 | " Carrot | Suttons inimitable forcing No. 6226 | |
| | | | 1 | " Cauliflower | Suttons first crop No. 6411 | |
| | 66 | Boyce Thompson Southwestern Arboretum Superior, Arizona. | 1 | packet seeds Baileya | multiradiata | |
| | | | 1 | " Coreopsis | gigantea | dead 27th - 2-40 |
| | | | 1 | " Chilopsis | soligna | |
| | | | 1 | " Euphorbia | polycarpa | |
| | | | 1 | " Hibiscus | Covteri | |
| | | | 1 | " Homaea | crassicaulis | |
| | | | 1 | " Loxia | elegans | |
| | | | 1 | " Mimosa | brunicefera | |
| | | | 1 | " Stenolobium | incisum | |
| 26.6.29. | 67 | From U.S. Dept. of Agri., Bureau of Plant Industry | 1 | packet seeds Evodia | hupchenensis F.P.G./40719 | |
| | | | 1 | " Tabebuia | pentaphylla | |
| | | | 1 | " Tecoma | radicans 75821 | |
| | | | 1 | " Gloriodia | sepium F.H.B./70108 | |
| | | | 1 | " Helianthus | angustifolius F.H.B./65065 | |
| | | | 1 | " Quamoelit | lobata F.H.B./72957 | |
| | | | 1 | " Vitis | regundo incisa F.H.B./72389 | |
| 29.6.29. | 68 | From Suttons pkt. No. 8315-14 For Govt. House | 2 | packet seeds Turnip | Suttons early snowball | |
| | | | 2 | " " | Suttons Rudish earliest fall | |
| | 69 | From Suttons pkt. No. for N. of Gardens | 2 | packet seeds Marigold | African dwarf Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " Marigold | " dwarf Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " Coreopsis | Suttons dwarf Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Tinctoria | |
| | | | 2 | " Balsam | Suttons improved Camellia-flowered salmon-pink | |
| | | | 1 | " Cosmea | (Cosmos) Suttons early-flowering single Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Coreopsis | Suttons Lemon Queen | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Crimson and gold | |
| | | | 2 | " Balsam | Suttons improved Camellia-flowered scarlet | |
| | | | 2 | " Portulaca | Suttons improved double Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Thunthus | Heddenwigi Suttons, superb single Mixed Colours. | |

3705
1605
211

43

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|---|----------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| 29.1.29. | 69 | From Sutton for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Verbena | Sutton superb bedding mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | double dwarf scarlet | |
| 6.7.29. | 70 | From Sutton pkt. No 8037 - H. for Govt. House, Kona | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons favourite | |
| | | | 3 | " | Cress | Suttons plain extrafine | |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | Suttons imperial | Curled |
| | | | 3 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Aster, single | Suttons Southcote | beauty mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia flowered mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation | marquerite, Suttons | improved mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Phlox | Drummondii, Suttons | large flowered (grandiflora) mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer - | flowering foreball |
| | | | 3 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant | double mixed Colours. |
| | | | 4 | " | " | Suttons giant | double Scarlet. |
| 8.7.29. | 71 | From G. Vincke - Bijardin, Scheepsdacle Bruges (Belgique) | 2 | plants | Anthurium | Andeanum | 1 |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | " | Ropeploricum | 2 |
| | | | 1 | plant | Binnio Catleya | Selen | 3 |
| | | | 1 | " | Cochlioda | nochlicum | 4 |
| | | | 2 | " | Truetylenia | grande | 5 |
| | | | 3 | " | " | " | 6 |
| | | | 1 | " | Oncidium | splendidum | 7 |
| | | | 1 | " | Oncidium | " | 8 |
| | | | 1 | " | Oncidium | " | 9 |
| | | | 1 | " | Oncidium | " | 10 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | " | 11 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | " | 12 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | " | 13 |
| | | | 1 | " | Masdevallia | lynea | 14 |
| 12.7.29. | 72 | From Pulau Tekong, Penang (Mrs Hamiff) | 201 | handle | Cutting Vanilla | | |
| | | | 1 | plant | Dendrobium | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rhyncostylis | Bulbophyllum (sp. inid.) | |
| | | | 6 | Cutting plants | Dendrobium | phalaenopsis | 1 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | yellow Pigeon orchid | 2 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | " | 3 |
| | | | 1 | " | Vanda | " | 4 |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | phalaenopsis | 5 |

21.0.29.
19.0.29.
11.0.29.
12.0.29.
63

63

| DATE | REGISTERED N ^o | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|---------------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|--------------|
| 13.7.29. | 74 | From Penang Gardens by S. of Gardens | 7 plants | Euphorbia pulcherrima | | |
| | | | 12 | Roses | | |
| | | | 1 | Jacsonia (scarlet) | | |
| | | | 1 | Morus alba | | |
| | | | 1 | Brygnaria | | |
| 15.7.29. | 75 | From Division of Botany, Central Exptl. farm, Ottawa. | 1 packet each | Anthemis nigescens | 377 | |
| | | | 1 | Aster amellus | 393 | |
| | | | 1 | Baldwinia uniflora | 408 | |
| | | | 1 | Chrysopsis villosa | 423 | |
| | | | 1 | Helianthus Nuttallii | 461 | |
| | | | 1 | Layia elegans | 477 | |
| | | | 1 | Liatris grandiflora | 482 | |
| | | | 1 | Rudbeckia newmannii | 488 | |
| | | | 1 | Solidago prolifica | 502 | |
| | | | 1 | Stokesia cyanea | 512 | |
| 16.7.29. | 76 | From M. R. Henderson, K. Tembeling | 1 plant | Phalaenopsis fuscata | | |
| | | " " " | 1 | Saccolobium Hendersonii | | |
| | | " " " | 1 | " undulatum | | |
| | | " " " | 1 | Sarcochilus maculatus | | |
| | | " " " | 1 | Saccolobium | | |
| | | " " " | 1 | " Hobsonii | | |
| | | " Mentakab | 1 | Pomatocalpa Kunsteri | | |
| | | " " " | 1 | Bulbophyllum restrepioides | | |
| | | " " " | 1 | Eria atrovinosa | | |
| | | " " " | 1 | Pomatocalpa sp | | |
| 20.7.29. | 77 | from Mr. Ophir by Mr. Gaycock | 1 plant | Eulaphia squalida | | |
| | 78 | " S. Panti by S. of Gardens | 1 packet 2 seeds | Dipterocarpus grandiflora | | No 1. |
| | | | 1 " 1 " | - do - Cornutus | | No 2. |
| | | | 1 " 5 " | Shorea Dryobalanops aromatica | | No 3. |
| | | | 1 " 5 " | Elatocarpum | | No 4. |
| 23.7.29. | 79 | from U.S. Dept. of Agri. through the Calavo Growers of California. | 1 Box of 39 seeds | Avocado | | |
| 24.7.29. | 80 | From Director of Forestry Manila P. I. | 6 plants | Vanda Sanderiana | | for Exchange |

18/29/4
Elatocarpum

39.0.5
13.0.5
2.0.5
5/24

54

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--------------|----------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 27.7.29. | 81 | From Sutton's for D. of Gardens | 2 | packet seeds | Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered, salmon pink |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Suttons " | Camellia " - Scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | Suttons dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Suttons Lemon | Queen |
| | | | 1 | " | " | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Crimson 7 | Gold |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea | (Cosmos) Suttons | early-flowering single Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii | Suttons superb single Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold | African | dwarf Lemon |
| | | | 2 | " | " | " | dwarf Orange |
| | | | 2 | " | Portulaca | Suttons imp | novel double Mixed Colours |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | primrose stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons superb bedding | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Finnia | double dwarf | scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Suttons giant | double scarlet |
| | | pkt. No. 6557-H. | 1 | " | Coleus | Suttons prize | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia | speciosa | |
| 29.7.29. | 82 | From Mr. Tombecking by Mr. Henderson | 1 | plant | Bulbophyllum | ? odoratum | 15. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | fugax | 16. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Hosei | 17. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | ? aureum | 18. <i>Dendrobium Hamipia</i> |
| | | | 24 | " | " | Fameri | 19. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | Schottchenii | 20. |
| | | | 1 | " | Hippeophyllum | Schottchenii | 21. |
| | | | 1 | " | Eria | | 22. |
| | | | 1 | " | Appendicula | Hasseltii | 23. |
| | | | 1 | " | Lectandra | parviflora | 24. |
| | | | 1 | " | Eria | stellata | 25. |
| | | | 2 | " | Coclogyne | terracea | 26. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrocolla | feliciforme | 27. |
| | | | 1 | " | Agrostophyllum | Majus | 28. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | ? luxurians | 29. |
| | | | 1 | " | ? Pomatocalpa | Kusutlora | 30. |

Found found dead in the Plant House 27.2.40

2570.5
40.0.0
65

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICA | NAME | REMARKS. |
|---------|--------------|--------------------------------------|----------|----------------|---|--------------|--------------|
| 29.7.29 | 82 | From Ulu Tembeling by Mr. Henderson | 1 | plant | Eria | 110.31. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium Hasei | 32. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Begonia | 33 (on rock) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eria ? suaveolens | 34. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Appendicula comuta | 35. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eria neglecta | 36. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sarcochilus virescens | 37. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium acerosum? | 38. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lycopodium | 39. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Taeniophyllum obtusum | 40. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Appendicula bicarpedatum Acropsis javanica | 41. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Thrixspermum rubrocallosum | 42. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eria suaveolens | 43. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " neglecta | 44. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium pincile | 45. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Taeniophyllum obtusum | 46. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eria | 47. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium aureum | 48. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hippeophyllum scortechinii | 49. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Dendrobium Hasei | 50. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lectandra parviflora | 51. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eria | 52. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " leiophylla | 55. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eria | 56. | |
| | | from Tembeling by Mr. Henderson | 1 | plant | Cymborchis longifolia | 53. | |
| | | " | 1 | " | Cycas | 54. | |
| | | " | 2 | " | Saccolobium Hendersonia | | |
| | | Ulu Tembeling | 8 | plants | Orchid | | |
| | | Tembeling | 1 | " | Sarcochilus caligaris | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Saccolobium patinatum | | |
| 6.8.29 | 83 | From Maxwell's Hill by F.S. Banfield | 2 | plants | Chelanistele perakensis | | |
| | 84 | " S. Pantu by Mr. Connor | 1 | packet & seeds | Dryobalanopanax | Aromatica | dead 15/4/36 |
| | | | e 1 | " 4 " | Styrax benzoin | | |

440.P.
1.0.0.
1.0.0.
46

26

| DATE | REGISTER N ^o | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------------------|---|----------|----------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|---|
| 6.8.29. | 85 | From Suttons pack No. 8737 H for Govt House | 14 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons Favourite | |
| | | | 3 | " | Cress | Suttons Plain | extrafine |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | Suttons improved | curled |
| | | | 4 | " | Turnip Radish | Suttons earliest | t of all |
| | | | 3 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Aster single | Suttons South | cote beauty, mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Suttons improv | ed Camellia-flowered. mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, Marquerite | Suttons im | proved. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Phlox | Drummondii | Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) mixed Colours |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Suttons sumu | er-flowering fireball |
| | | | 5 | " | Zinnia | Suttons gran | t double scarlet. |
| | | | 3 | " | Zinnia | Suttons gran | t double mixed Colours. |
| 7.8.29. | 86 | From Bureau of Forestry, P.O. Box 1454 Manila P. I. | 1 | packet ¹⁵ Bulbs | Lilium | philippinense | re "Beuguet" |
| | 87 | U.S.D.A. - Foreign Introduction, Washington D.C. | 1 | packet 43 seeds | Avocado | | |
| 9.8.29. | 88 | J. F. Jack, Arnold Arboretum Harvard University, Jamaica Plain, Mass. | 13 | packet seeds | Neliviscus | cryptocarpus | Soledad Cuba Feb. 1929 |
| | | | 1 | " | Cordia | glabra, L. | Harvard Tropical Gardens Soledad Cuba 1, 10/4/1929. |
| | | | 1 | " | Gossypiospermum | eriphorum | (C. Wright) Urban Soledad Cuba Feb. 1929 |
| | 89 | W.C. Berridge, Norfolk Island | 1 | packet seeds | Kentia | Belmoreana | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Forsteriana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Areca | Baueri | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cocos | Weddeliana | |
| 12.8.29. | 90 | From Kota Glanggi, by Mr. Henderson. | 1 | plant | Sarcanthus | Kuyperi | No. 58. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | lamellatum | 59. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sarcanthus | parviflorus | 60. |
| | | | 1 | " | Oberonia | sp. | 61. |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum | (Aphanobulb | on) 62. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | flammulifer | um 63. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | (Dialae panthe |) 64. |
| | | | 1 | " | Desmotrichum | pimbricatum | 65. |
| | | | 1 | " | Microsaccus | sp. | 66. |
| | | | 1 | " | Desmotrichum | pallidifloru | m 67. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cleisostoma | ? sp. | 68. |
| | | | 1 | " | Phreatia | minutiflora | ? 69. |
| | | | 1 | " | Phulasis | sp. | 70. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | atropurpureu | m 71. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sarcochilus | tanyphyllus | 72. |

dead 13/7/39

13. E. A.
17. G. S.
26. O. B.
15. O. P.

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|---|----------|-------------|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| 12.8.29. | 90 | From Kota Gwanggi by Mr. Henderson | 1 | plants | Sarcochilus | stenochilus | 100.72 |
| | | | 1 | " | Liparis | disticha | 74 |
| | | | 1 | " | Thelasis | decurva | 75 |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | fugax | 76 |
| | | | 1 | " | Appendicula | purpurascens | 77 |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | salaccense | 78 |
| | | | 1 | " | Phalaenopsis | fuscata | 79 |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | enphlebium | 80 |
| | | | 1 | " | Assochilus | histatus? | 81 |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum | ? coralliferum or lepidum | 82 |
| | | | 1 | " | Eria | stellata? | 83 |
| | | | 1 | " | Pleurophyllum | pumitum? | 84 |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | pumilum | 85 |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum | ? sp. nov. | 86 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | or lepidum | 87 |
| | | | 1 | " | Eria | pendula | 88 |
| | | | 1 | " | Liparis | or Microstylis | 89 |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | ? torus | 90 |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum | sp. | 91 |
| | | | 1 | " | Arachnis | | 92 |
| | | | 1 | " | Caclogyne | Kingii | 93 |
| | | | 1 | " | Barclaya | | 94 |
| | | | 1 | " | Sarcanthus | atiferum | 95 |
| | | | 1 | " | Marantaceae | | 96 |
| | | From Gunung Seryum — do — | 1 | " | Impatiens | sp. | 97 |
| | | | 1 | " | Sarcochilus | maculatus? | 98 |
| | | | 1 | " | Phalaenopsis | Hebe | 99 |
| | | | 1 | " | Pennilabium | angraecum | 100 |
| | | | 1 | " | Phalaenopsis | appendicula | 101 |
| | | | 1 | " | Calanthe | Cecilios | white variety 102 |
| 14.8.29. | 91 | From National Bot. Garden Kirstenbosch, Cape. | 1 | packet | Arctotis | | Chinese gardeners |
| | | | 1 | " | Dioscoretheca | chrysanthemifolia | |
| 19.8.29. | 92 | From Gua Musang by Henderson | 4 | plants | Calanthe | veratrifolia | |
| | | Gua Tipus | 1 | " | Impatiens | tipusensis | |
| | | Sungai Ketil | 1 | " | (Water plant) | | |
| | | Gua Tipus | 1 | " | Corysanthes | | |

| DATE | REGISTER N ^o | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|-------------------------|---|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|--|---------------|
| 19.8.29 | 92 | from Gua Musang, by Henderson | 9 plants | Platyserium | Adleyi | | |
| | | | 3 | " | Bromhadia | alticola | |
| | | | 3 | " | Coelogyne | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Ceratostylis | | |
| | | | 3 | " | Eria | | |
| X | 93 | from Dept. of Agri. K. Lumpur | 4 Tubers | Canna | aigle | | |
| | | | 12 | " | " | Imperial Hawaiian | Recd 27.12.29 |
| | | | 5 | " | " | crocodile | |
| | | | 12 | " | " | Rexia gigantea | |
| | | | 6 | " | " | yellow | |
| | | | 6 | " | " | eureka | |
| | | | 6 | " | " | Wilma Aitkensia | |
| | | | 8 | " | " | Corrida | |
| | | | 6 | " | " | Favari | |
| | | | 6 | " | " | harmony | |
| | 94 | from Saffi | 1 plant | Arachnis | Sulingi | | |
| | 95 | from Siam | 1 | Cypripedium | bellatulum | | |
| | 95 | D. of Agri. P.O. Box No 281 Kampala Uganda | 1 packet seeds | Amomum | granam | Paradisi | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bridelia | micrantha | v. ferruginea |
| | | | 1 | " | Larcinia | Buchanani | |
| | | | e 1 | " | Psidium | Araca | |
| | | | e 1 | " | " | montanum | |
| X | 93 | Dept. of Agri. from Public Gardens, K. Lumpur | 1 plant | Balsam | | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Creeper | | |
| | | | 6 | " | Crossandra | | |
| | | | 4 | " | Begonia | | |
| | | | 3 | " | Suranta (white) | | |
| | | | 3 | " | " (Blue) | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | coccinea | |
| | | | 1 | bundle plants | Myosotis | | |
| 20.8.29 | 96 | from Arnold Arboretum, Jamaica Plain, Mass. | 2 packet seeds | Maximiliana | velifolia | Harvard Tropical Gardens, Soledad Cuba | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cordia | glabra, L. | |
| 22.8.29 | 97 | from Telok Anson, Kuantan by Henderson | 3 plants | Renanthera | | | |
| | | | 4 1/2 | " | Coelogyne | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eriopetalum | curhopetalum | |
| | | | 2 | " | Eulophia | | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Baccaurea | malayana | |

100
700
600
300
31

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|---|----------|--------------|--|-----------------------|
| 22.8.29. | 97 | From Telok Sisek, Kuantan, by Mr. Henderson | 3 | plant | Ceolozayne? | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Nepenthes glabrum "Redan" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Saraca | |
| | | | 1 | " | Saraca bijuga? | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aqueularia | |
| 24.8.29. | 98 | M.P. from Laycock. | 10 | plant | Orchid | |
| 24.8.29. | 99 | From Sutton for Capt. H. W. H. M. M. M. | 2 | packet seeds | Carrot Suttons inimitable forcing | |
| 2.9.29. | 100 | " Suttons for D. of Garden 1028 1/4 H. | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam " - improved Camellia-flowered. Scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis Suttons dwarf. Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Crimson and Gold. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) Suttons early-flowered single. Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold African dwarf Lemon | X. 101 1 root Bamboo |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena Sull. Superb bedding. Mixed Colours. | 4 plants Calanthe sp. |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Suttons improved & Camellia-flowered. Salmon-pink | 4 " Lindraya scandens |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria | 3 " Bulbophyllum |
| | | | 1 | " | " Suttons lemon queen | 3 " " " Seed 14 X. 29 |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddewigii Sull. Superb single. Mixed Colours. | 1 Polypodium |
| | | | 1 | " | Balsam Suttons improved Camellia-flowered. Scarlet. | 6 seeds Balanocarpus |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold African dwarf Orange | 3 " Durian |
| | | | 1 | " | " African dwarf Lemon | 1 Aroid |
| | | | 2 | " | Portulaca Suttons improved double. Mixed Colours. | 1 seed Nenga |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia double dwarf p. Scarlet | 1 seed Palagium |
| | | | 1 | " | " Suttons giant double. Scarlet. | 1 Lecanorchis |
| 9.9.29. | 101 | Sunonglanti | 1 | root | Morstedtia (1) | 1 seed Durian daun |
| | | | 1 | " | Ginger (2) | 1 seed Balanocarpus |
| | | | 1 | " | " 3 | |
| | | | 2 | plants | Ophioglossum simplex | |

15.0.29.
3.0.29.
28.0.29.
3.0.29.
43

| DATE | REQUEST ER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|----------------------|--|----------|------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------|
| 9.9.29. | 102 | From Sutton, for Govt. House | 2 | packet-seeds Aster, | single, Sutton's Southc | etc beauty, mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Balsam | Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowering, mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Carnation, | Marquerite, Sutton | improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Phlox | Murmondia, Sutton | large-flowered (grandiflora) mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Salvia | Sutton's Summer- | flowering fireball | |
| | | | 3 | " Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 5 | " Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double Scarlet | |
| | | | 3 | " Cress | Sutton's plain, extra | fine | |
| | | | 4 | " Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton's favourite | | |
| | | | 2 | " Turnip Radish, | Sutton's earliest | of all | |
| | | | 2 | " " | Sutton's early | snowball | |
| | | | 3 | " White Mustard | | | |
| | | | 2 | " Parsley | Sutton's imperial | Curled | |
| | 103 | From Mr J. L. Bous, Kota Tinggi | 9 | Cuttings Hibiscus | | | |
| 16.9.29. | 104 | .. Mr. Corner, Mendai, Ipoh. | 1 | plant Liparis | tricallosa, Rehl. f. | | |
| 20.9.29. | 105 | .. J. S. Banfield, Maxwell Hill, Taiping | 1 | plants Bulbophyllum | Blumei | | |
| 21.9.29. | 106 | - Suttons for Govt. House | 2 | packet-seeds Carrot | Sutton's inimitable | forcing | |
| 28.9.29. | 107 | - Sutton's for Bot. Gardens. | 2 | packet-seeds Balsam | Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered, salmon pink | |
| | | | 2 | " " | " " | — do — Scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " Coreopsis | Crimson and gold. | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Sutton's Lemon Queen | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Sutton's dwarf. | Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " " | tricoloria | | |
| | | | 1 | " Cosmosia | Sutton's early-flowering | single. mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Hiddewigii, Sutton | superb single. mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Marigold | African, dwarf | Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " " | African, dwarf | Orange | |
| | | | 2 | " Portulaca | Sutton's improved | double. mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower | primrose stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " Verbena | Sutton's superb | bedding. mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | double dwarf | Scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Sutton's giant | double Scarlet | |
| 8.10.29. | 108 | From Sutton for Govt. House | 4 | packet-seeds Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton's favourite | | |
| | | | 3 | " Cress | Sutton's plain, extra | fine | |
| | | | 2 | " Parsley | Sutton's imperial | Curled | |

42.0.5
9.0.0
2.0.0
24.0.5
77

| DATE | REGISTRY No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------------------|----------------|---|--------------|-------------------------|--|----------------|
| 8.10.29 | 108 | from Sutton's for Govt. House Domain | e 4 | packet seeds | Turnip Sutton's early Snowball | |
| | | | e 3 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 2 | " | Aster, Single, Sutton's Southcote Beauty mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Sutton's improved red Camellia-flowered mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, Marguerite, Sutton's improved mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Phlox Drummondii, Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 3 | " | Finnia Sutton's giant double mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 5 | " | Sutton's giant double Scarlet | |
| 11.10.29 | 109 | From Mandai R. by U. of Gardens | 2 | plants | Ferns | |
| | | | 1 | " | Calanthe curculigoi des. | |
| 15.10.29 | 110 | From Mr. Laycock. | 7 | plants | Dendrobium venoberburgii, manila | |
| | | | 1 | " | Saccolobium machadonis | |
| | | | 1 | " | from Timor | |
| | | | 1 | " | Si Siam 1. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Siam 2. | |
| | | | 3 | " | Dendrobium from Bali 1. 2. 3. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coclogyne " Bali 4. 5. 6. | |
| | | | 3 | " | Erica " Bali 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. | |
| 16.10.29 | 111 | From ^{Ulu} Sranggory River | 2 | plants | Cryptocaryne ciliata | Plants at Bell |
| | | | 2 | " | Nipa frutescens | |
| 25.10.29 | 112 | " No. J. Rivers, Cali, Columbia. | 1 | packet seeds | Geonoma sp. (Palm) | |
| 28.10.29 | 113 | " Laycock | 1 | plant | Onchid from Manila | |
| | | | 1 | " | Acampe penangiana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Arachnis sulingii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium Robinsonii | |
| | | | 4 | Cuttings | Vanda limbata | |
| | | | 100 | plant | Vanda sp. from Manila (purchase) | |
| 11.10.29 | 114 | Sutton's No. 10204-H for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Coleus | |
| | | | 1 | plant | Dendrobium Murbelianum | |
| 11.10.29 | 114 | from Sutton's No. 10204-H for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Coleus Sutton's Breeze mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold african mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia summer flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | 3 | " | Balsam Sutton's improved imperial Castle Camellia-flowered - Salmon-pink | |

74.5
26.0.5
28.0.8
40.0
2.6.8
167

pkt. no. 11327-H

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|-----------|--------------|---|----------|-----------------|--------------------------------|---|
| 28.10.29. | 114 | from Suttons pkt. N ^o . 11827. H. for D. of G. | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam Sutton improved | Camellia-flowered. Scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis crimson and gold | |
| | | | 1 | " | Suttons Dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | Suttons Lemon | Queen |
| | | | 1 | " | " | tinctoria |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) Suttons early- | flowering single. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Hedderwigii | Suttons Superb. Single. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Narcissus african, | dwarf lemon. |
| | | | 2 | " | " | dwarf Orange |
| | | | 2 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improved double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons superb bedding. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | double dwarf of scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Suttons giant double scarlet |
| 29.10.29. | 115 | From J. Laycock | 200 | plants | Vanda purpurea | var alorense |
| 1.11.29. | | from J. Laycock | 1 | basket plant | Vanda | limbata |
| 4.11.29. | 116 | Suttons ¹¹⁸³¹ for Govt. House | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons Favourite |
| | | | 3 | " | Cress | Suttons plain, extra fine |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | Suttons imperial Curlet |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip Radish | Suttons earliest of all |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip | Suttons early snowball |
| | | | 3 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 2 | " | Aster, Single | Suttons Southcote beauty. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | " improved Camellia-flowered Mixed Colours |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation | marquette |
| | | | 2 | " | Phlox | Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) mixed Colours |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering fireball |
| | | | 5 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double scarlet |
| | | | 3 | " | " | Suttons giant double. Mixed Colours |
| 117 | | Mrs Clemon, Baraco | 1 | plant | Phalaenopsis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Acridis? | |
| | | | 1 | " | Orchid | |
| 118 | | ³⁴ / ₂₉ Botanic Gardens, B. Guiana | 14 | Bulbs | Hippeastrum | equestre |
| | | | 1 | packet 50 seeds | Neochloraspe | arborescens |
| | | | 1 | " 25 " | Attalea | spectabilis |
| | | | 1 | " 20 " | Cocos | Schizophylla |
| | | | 1 | " 22 " | " | Romanzoffiana |

3805.
1600.
2040.P.
1407.
272

279

| DATE | REGISTERED NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|----------------|--|----------|-----------------|--|---|
| 4.11.29 | 118 | 34/29 Botanic Gardens, B. Guiana | 1 | packet 50 seeds | <i>Pritchardia pacifica</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " 50 " | <i>Sabal mexicanum</i> | |
| 12.11.29 | 119 | from Penang by S. of Garden | 12 | Cutting | <i>Hibiscus syriacus</i> , single | Blu |
| | | | 1 | plant | <i>Aspidium</i> | (Klang Gates) |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Myrtus</i> sp. <i>communis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Beaumontia jordaniana</i> | |
| | | | 12 | Tubers | <i>Canna</i> <i>Ulmara</i> | |
| | | | 12 | " | " <i>Saman</i> pink | |
| | | | 1 | plant | <i>Monocoria</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Saccolobium</i> sp. | (Haniff) |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cymbidium</i> sp. | (Sunona Baling) |
| | | | 4 | " | <i>Cypripedium</i> <i>Neveum</i> | (Sunong Baling) |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dendrobium</i> sp. sp. | (S. Baling) |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coelogyne</i> <i>angustifolia</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Nepenthes</i> <i>albo marginata</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dryostachium</i> <i>drynarioides</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Habenaria</i> <i>Carmea</i> | (Haniff) |
| | | | 1 | " | (Portulacaceae) 1 | |
| | | | 1 | " | (Portulacaceae) 2 | |
| 120 | | From Herbarium of the College of Agriculture Sun Yatsen University, Canton, Kwangtung, China | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Ormosia semicastrata</i> | Hance |
| 121 | | Director of Agri. P.O. Box No. 281, Kampala, Uganda see Request No. 22/29. | e 1 | packet seeds | <i>Psidium cattleianum</i> | |
| | | | e 1 | " | <i>Treidrechtha lianum</i> | |
| | | | e 1 | " | <i>pumilum</i> | |
| | | | e 1 | " | <i>Sisensis</i> | |
| 16.11.29 | 122 | From Turkestan Plant Breeding Station, Tashkent, P.O. Box No. 2, U.S.S.R. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Gossypium hirsutum</i> | (Navrotzky) No. 0100 1928 crop |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>herbaceum</i> | (origin West-Pamurian) 455-a 1928 crop. |
| 20.11.29 | 123 | From Perlis by Mr Henderson | 1 | plant | <i>Saccolobium sacculatum</i> | 110 |
| | | | 1 | " | " sp. | 111 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Taeniophyllum</i> sp. | 112 |
| | | | 1 | " | Aroid | 113 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bulbophyllum</i> sp. | 114 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Saccolobium</i> sp. | 115 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Liparis</i> | 116 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bulbophyllum</i> | 117 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dendrobium</i> | 118 |

→ planted O. on 22/2/36

Herbarium of the College of Agriculture
Sun Yatsen University, Canton

Herb. No. _____ Date Oct. 17. 1929
Collector: C.L. Tso Field No. 21342
Locality: Kwangtung, West River, Tengwu Shan, in woods. Tree 7 m.

ORMOSIA SEMICASTRATA Hance

Determined by:

24 D.B.
28 O.P.
5 O.P.
5 e.s.
12 O.C.
74

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | Quantity | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|-----------|--------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------|---|---------|
| 20.11.29. | 123 | From Perlis by Mr. Henderson | 1 | plant | <i>Lycopodium lucum</i> | 119 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bulbophyllum</i> | 120 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Eria</i> | 121 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dendrobium</i> | 122 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Eulophia Keithii</i> | 123 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Calanthe rubens</i> | 124 |
| | | | 1 | Bulb | <i>Dioscorea</i> | 125 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zingiber (Kaempferia elegans.)</i> | 126 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zingib.</i> | 127 |
| | | | 1 | plant | <i>Haemaria</i> | 128 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cymbidium pubescens</i> | 129 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Aerides</i> | 130 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Saccolobium</i> | 131 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dendrobium</i> | 132 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Microstylis</i> | 133 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Peliosanthes Chlorophytum Malayensis</i> | 134 |
| | | | 1 | Tubers | <i>Zingib. gastrochilus acuta, Hill.</i> | 135 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zingib.</i> | 136 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Amorphophallus minor</i> | 137 |
| 23.11.29. | 124 | From Sutton for Govt. House | 2 | packet seeds | Carrot | |
| 25.11.29. | 125 | " Perlis, by Mr. Henderson | 1 | plant | <i>Dendrobium</i> | 138 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cymbidium</i> | 139 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Pholidota</i> | 140 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dendrobium</i> | 141 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cryptocoryne</i> | 142 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Brocera</i> | 143 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Brocera</i> | 144 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Saccolobium</i> | 145 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Saccolobium</i> | 146 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dendrobium</i> | 147 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Saccolobium</i> | 148 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Saccolobium</i> | 149 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sarcochilus</i> | 150 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phreatia</i> | 151 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Arundina</i> | 152 |
| | | | 1 | Bulb | <i>Impatiens mirabilis</i> | 153 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dioscorea</i> | |

29.0.8.
 1.0.8.
 2.0.8.

 38

file to Foundation. Down at Nursery 4.12.29.

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|-----------|--------------|---|----------|--------------|-------------------------|------------------|--|
| 25.11.29. | 125 | From Berlin, by Mr. Henderson | 2 | fruits | Bignoniaceae. | 154 | |
| | | | 1 | bulb. | Aroid | 155 | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Sarcinia | 156 | |
| | | | 1 | plant | Saccobolium | 157 | |
| | | | 1 | " | ? Nerides | 158 | |
| | | | 1 | " | Vanda | 159 | |
| | | | 1 | " | Water plant | 160 | |
| | | various | 33 | " | various orchids & ferns | | |
| 2.12.29 | 126 | William Richard, Colombo | 8 | " | Dendrobium aureum | | |
| | | | 12 | " | D. macrostachyum | | |
| | | | 6 | " | D. macartheae | | |
| | | | 12 | " | Vanda Roxburghii | | |
| | | | 12 | " | V. spatulata | | |
| 3.12.1929 | 127 | Suttons pkt. 18.12725-A for D. of Govt. | 2 | packet seeds | Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered, Salmon pink |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | do do | do do Scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | Careopsis | Crimson and | gold |
| | | | 1 | " | Careopsis | Suttons dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | Careopsis | Suttons lemon | Queen |
| | | | 1 | " | Careopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea, | (Cosmea) Suttons | early-flowering single, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddeewigii | Suttons superb single, Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold | African dwarf | Lemon |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold | do dwarf | Orange |
| | | | 2 | " | Purttulaca | Suttons improved | double Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | primrose stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | Suttons superb | bedding, mixed Colours |
| | | | 1 | " | Trinnia | double dwarf | scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | Trinnia | Suttons giant | double scarlet |
| 7.12.29. | 128 | from Suttons for Govt. House | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons favour | etc |
| | | | 3 | " | Cress | Suttons plain, | extra fine |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | Suttons impt | ial Curled |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip | Suttons early | snowball |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip Radish | Suttons earliest | of all. |
| | | | 3 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Aster, single. | Suttons saint | acote beauty mixed Colours. |

25.0.5
 14.0.7
 17.0.5
 10.2.8
 27.0.4
 130

| DATE | REGISTERED NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|-----------|----------------|---|----------|---|------------------------|
| 7.12.29. | 128 | From Sutton for Govt. House Nomini | 2 | packet-seeds Balsam Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Carnation marquerite Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Phlox Drummondii Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " Salvia Sutton's summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 8 | " Tunnicia Sutton's giant double scarlet | |
| 9.12.29. | 129 | From Wm. W. Julian, Queensland. | 9 | plants. Orchid | |
| | 130 | " D. H. G. Lyon, Capt. Station, U.S.P.A. Honolulu, Hawaii | 1 | packet-seeds Coccothrinax argentea | |
| | | | 1 | " Ochrosia elliptica | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " Castanospermum australe | |
| | | | 2 | " Cryptostegia grandiflora madagascariensis Lamour. O. | |
| 14.12.29. | 131 | H. C. Abraham, Taiping | 1 | cutting Saccobolium latifolium | |
| 17.12.29. | 132 | W. A. Tyler, L. N. Duffus Co., | 3 | plants Palagium leiocarpum origin Borneo (H. H.) | Planted 19-3-30. |
| | | | 3 | " Ganua motleyana origin - " - (K. H. H.) | |
| 20.12.29. | 133 | Expt. Plantation, Serdang Fms | 3 | plants Camellia theifera var Betjan | at Serdang Jan 6-2-31. |
| | | | 3 | " " -do- " Korrimitia | |
| | | | 3 | " " -do- " Bogantalawa | |
| | | | 3 | " " -do- " Shonjan | at Serdang Jan 6-2-31. |
| | | | 3 | " " -do- " Rajghur | |
| | | | 3 | " " -do- " Sangri | |
| 21.12.29. | 134 | From Sutton for Govt. House | 2 | packet-seeds Carrott | |
| 23.12.29. | 135 | " J. L. Laycock | 10 | plants Eulophia graminea | |
| | 136 | Agric-Horticultural Society of India | 1 | Bullb. Crinum aquaticum | |
| | | | 1 | " " Verschaffeltii | |
| | | | 1 | " " giganteum | |
| | | | 1 | " " lineare | |
| | | | 1 | " " longifolium | dead 15/4/36 |
| | | | 1 | " " amoenum | |
| 31.12.29. | 137 | From Sutton for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet-seeds Antirrhinum Sutton's intermediate fire king | |
| | | | 2 | " Balsam Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " Coreopsis Sutton's dwarf crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " " Functoria | |
| | | | 1 | " Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton's early-flowering single | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus Heddewigi Superb single, mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold African lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " " African Sutton's giant Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox Drummondii Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson | |

30.0.35
 2.0.35
 26.0.35
 18.0.35
 6.0.35
 84

| DATE | REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME |
|----------|--------------|---|----------|--------------|--|
| 31.12.29 | 137 | From Suttons for D. of Garden. | 1 | packet seeds | Portulaca Suttons improved double Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant double scarlet. |
| " | 138 | Suttons 13516 [#] for Govt. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Suttons favo white. |
| | | | 2 | " | Carrot Suttons inimitable forcing |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress Suttons plain extrafine |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley Suttons imperial Curled |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip Radish Suttons earliest of all |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip Suttons early snowball |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, Marguerite, Suttons improved. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea, (Cosmos) Suttons early-flowering single white |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox, Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox, Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) pure white |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Suttons summer-flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant double scarlet. |
| 31.12.29 | 139 | purchased from Haji Sa'Ata from Java | 1 | plant | Vanda Searei |
| | | | 1 | " | V. Luzonica |
| | | | 3 | " | V. insignis |
| | | | 6 | " | V. sandersoniana |
| | | | 1 | " | V. arcuata |
| | | | 8 | " | Dendrobium phalaenopsis |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cattleya asperata |
| | | | 1 | " | Vanda sumatrana |
| | | | 1 | " | Aerides luzonica |
| | | | 1 | " | orchid unknown |
| | | | 57 | | |

| ECONOMIC. | | ORNAMENT. | |
|-----------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| SEEDS. | 205 | SEEDS..... | 681 |
| PLANTS. | 35 | PLANT..... | 1378 |
| TUBERS. | 5 | CUTTINGS... | 246 |
| | <u>245</u> | TUBERS..... | 207 |
| | | | <u>2512</u> |

M. Hassan 5.2.30

12.0.30
12.0.30
12.0.30
12.0.30

| DATE | REG'S TRIP NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|----------------------|---|----------|-------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| 6.1.30. | 1 | Harold L. Lyon, Incharge, Dept. of Botany and Forestry, Honolulu. | 24 | Cuttings | Hibiscus | |
| | | | 24 | " | Wilhelmina Tenney No. 1 | |
| | | | 5 | " | Agnes Galt No. 2. | Dead 7.7.30 |
| | | | 5 | " | University seedling | |
| | | | 5 | " | do do No. 2 | |
| | | | 7 | " | do do No. 3 | |
| | | | 15 | " | Single Yellow red flash No. 4 | Dead 14.3.30. |
| | | | 13 | " | Single Yellow do No. 5 | |
| | | | 12 | " | Jamaica No. 11. | |
| | | | 7 | " | Velvet pink. Single No. 13. | Dead 7.7.30 |
| | | | 8 | " | John Walker double white No. 14. | |
| | | | 17 | " | Kear Walker No. 16. | |
| | | | 17 | " | Minnie Lee No. 17 | Dead 7.7.30 |
| | | | 9 | " | Anna Shaw No. 18 | Dead 7.7.30 |
| | | | 3 | " | Double white turns pink No. 25. | |
| | | | 16 | " | Single yellow No. 25- | Dead 14.3.30. |
| | | | 9 | " | Single cerise pink No. 24. | |
| | | | 10 | " | old Rose No. 26. | Dead 14.3.30. |
| | | | 5 | " | Double yellow No. 27. | Dead 7.7.30 |
| | | | 6 | " | Double Cerise pink large No. 29. | Dead 14.3.30. |
| | | | 2 | " | Double Light pink No. 41 | |
| | | | 9 | " | Single pink No. 42 | Dead 7.7.30 |
| | | | 15 | " | Single Red Vermilion eye No. 43 | |
| | | | 6 | " | Double Cerise No. 44 | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cerise pink No. 45 | |
| | | | 4 | " | Single Yellow White eye No. 46. | Dead 14.3.30. |
| 7.1.30. | 2 | D. of Gardens, Waterfall Garden, Penang | 3 | plants | Piperithea mirabilis | |
| | | | 6 | " | Begonia sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Angelonia salicariae folia | |
| | | | 2 | " | Cyathea moluccana | |
| 8.1.30. | 3 | From Mohd. Haniff, Penang, Lower Siam | 2 | plants | Bulbophyllum (spp.) | |
| 10.1.30 | 4 | purchased from Haji Nasri from Java | 11 | plants | Cattleya spp. | |
| | | | | | Cattleya Goddemaniana, Venezuela | |

279

| DATE | REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|--|----------|--------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 13.1.30. | 5 | From Mr. Clemens, Manila | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Sithonia</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " 2 seeds | <i>Aglaonema</i> | | 1 seed sutton |
| 16.1.30 | 6 | Harold L. Lyon by Charge, Dept. of Agronomy & Horticulture, Honolulu, H.I. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Washingtonia</i> | <i>filifera</i> | |
| 18.1.30. | 7 | M. Herb, Napoli | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Campanula</i> | <i>pyramidalis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Carrutium</i> | child of rice | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tropaeolum</i> | <i>canariense</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> | <i>elig. fl. fl. maxima</i> | violet |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>elig. fl. fl. —</i> | salmon |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>elig. fl. fl. —</i> | orange |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>elig. fl. fl. —</i> | pink |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>elig. fl. fl. —</i> | scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>elig. fl. fl. —</i> | golden yellow |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>elig. fl. fl. —</i> | sulphur yellow |
| 20.1.30. | 8 | From J. Laycock | 40 | plants | <i>Rhynchosyris</i> | <i>retusa</i> | |
| | | | 10 | " | " | <i>retusa var guttata</i> | |
| 27.1.30. | 9 | Mr. Corner and Ahmad, Mandalay | 1 | plant | <i>Bulbophyllum</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sarcianthus</i> | | |
| | 10 | N. C. Holtum, Sunong Matang, Sarawak | 2 | plants | <i>Nepenthes</i> | <i>lucida</i> sp. | |
| | | | 3 | " | " | <i>tentaculata</i> | |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Aspidium</i> | sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dryopteris</i> | sp. | |
| | | Kuching | 1 | " | <i>Bulbophyllum</i> | sp. | |
| | 11 | Suttons, Pack. No. 14715-N. for B. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Astrichnum</i> | Suttons intermed | iate bright pink |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Balsum</i> | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered. scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis</i> | <i>and atrosanguinea</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>tinctoria</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Suttons dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cosmea (Cosmos)</i> | Suttons early- | flowering single. Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus</i> | Hedderwigi | (Japan pink) Suttons superb. Single mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dimorphotheca</i> | <i>aurantiaca</i> | hybrids |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Gerbera</i> | <i>Jamesonii</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold, | african, Suttons | giant Orange |
| | | | 1 | " | " | african lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Nasturtium</i> | Suttons pot. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> | Suttons improved | double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox</i> | <i>Drummondii</i> | Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) Deep violet |

30.0.6.
52.0.8.
92

| DATE | REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS | | |
|------------|---|---|----------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|--|
| 27. 1. 30. | 11 | From Suttons pack. No 1471 ^S - N. for B. of London | 1 | packet seeds | Rudbeckia purpurea | | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " laciniata | | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower stella | | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tinnia Suttons giant | double. Scarlet | | |
| | | | 12 | J. Laycock, Malay Peninsula | 1 | plants | Phalaenopsis cornu-cervi | |
| | | | | | 1 | " | Coclogone Hoayeri | |
| | | | | | 1 | " | Cymbidium Sanguinolentum | |
| | | | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium Callibotrys | |
| | | | | | 1 | " | " | |
| | | | | | 1 | " | " lamellatum | |
| | | | | | 1 | " | " | |
| | | | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum | |
| | | | | | 1 | " | " | |
| | | | | | 1 | " | Cymbidium | |
| | | | | | 1 | " | Appendicula | |
| 1 | " | Bulbophyllum | | | | | | |
| 1 | " | Arachnis | | | | | | |
| 1 | " | Grammatophyllum | | | | | | |
| 13 | From Keneratgoda, Bot. Gardens, Kandy, Ceylon | 2 | plants | Arundina densa | | | | |
| | | 2 | " | Dendrobium Macarthalae | | | | |
| | | 2 | " | Oncidium multiflorum | | | | |
| | | 12 | " | Vanda Spathulata | | | | |
| | | 2 | " | " parviflora | | | | |
| | | 2 | " | Cymbidium bicolor | | | | |
| | | 6 | " | Epidendrum radicans | | | | |
| | | 2 | " | Eulopia virens | | | | |
| | | 1 | " | Vanda Tenellata | | | | |
| 1. 2. 30. | 14 | From McCormer, Lunyong Estate, Johore. | 1 | plants | Sonerila | No. 1. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cicia | No. 2. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Liparis | No. 3. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cypripedium | No. 4. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | No. 5. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum | No. 6. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | No. 7. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | No. 8. | | |

4.000.
500.0.0.
37

67

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|------------|--------------|--|----------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| 3. 2. 30. | 15. | From D. of Gardens, Bukit Timah | 1 | packet 20 seeds | <i>Nesia synandra</i> | |
| 6. 2. 30. | 16. | Sutton's pkt. No. 14714 for Govt. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's favourite | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carrot Sutton's inimitable | to forcing |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress Sutton's plain | extra fine |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley Sutton's imperial | Curled |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip Sutton's early | snawball |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip Redish, Sutton's earliest | of all |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, marguerite, | Sutton improved Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton's early | flowering single white |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii, | Sutton large-flowered (grandiflora) pure white |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii | do (grandiflora) delicate pink |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer | flowering perball. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant | double scarlet |
| 10. 2. 30. | 17 | From Winters, Bot. Gardens, Basel, Switzerland. each 1/30. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Capsicum annuum</i> , L. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " var conicum, (Meyer) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " var conoideum, (Muller) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " var grossum, (Willd.) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Isotoma longiflora</i> , H. et A. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Mirabilis Froebeli</i> , | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Wrightiana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Pedium montanum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | Bulbs | <i>Ranthisoma violaceum</i> , | very dry |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zantedeschia albo-maculata</i> , | |
| 17. 2. 30. | 18 | From Dof. Gardens, Waterfall Gardens, Penang. | 1 | plants | <i>Phalaenopsis esmeralda</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Bacchia fruticosa</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Adiantum Farleyense</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Cochlospermum gossypium</i> | |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Dahlia</i> | |
| | | | 1 | Clump | <i>Aster</i> | |
| 18. 2. 30. | 19 | From Mr. J. Laycock | 2 | plant | <i>Coelogyne testacea</i> | |
| 20. 2. 30. | 20 | Malayan Orchid Society (purchased) | 12 | plants | <i>Vanda insignis</i> | |
| 24. 2. 30. | 21 | Mrs. Wilkes Green, Johore Bharu. | 1 | Bulbs | <i>Panoratum</i> sp. | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Hibiscus Swatensis</i> | |

14.0.3.
 25.0.3.
 4.0.7.
 23.0.16.
 5

| DATE | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|---|----------|-------------------------------|---|--|
| 4.3.30. | 22 From Suttons for Direct. of Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds Antirrhinum | Suttons intermediate bright crimson | |
| | | 3 | " Balsam | Suttons improved Camellia-flowered scarlet. | |
| | | 1 | " Coreopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | 1 | " " | Suttons dwarf crimson | |
| | | 1 | " Cosmea (Cosmos) | Suttons early-flowering single rose. | |
| | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddeburgii Suttons superb single mixed colours. | |
| | | 1 | " Marigold | African, Linnæus | |
| | | 2 | " " | African Suttons giant orange | |
| | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson | |
| | | 1 | " Portulaca | Suttons improved double mixed colours. | |
| | | 1 | " Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | 1 | " Zinnia | Suttons giant double scarlet. | |
| 23 | From Station Agricole de la Javelina, Jamaica | 1 | packet seeds Phoenix | madagascariensis (3009) | (2) planted on D. new Herbarium, Nov. 1933 |
| 24 | " H.L. Lyon, in Charge, Dept. of Botany & Forestry Honolulu, T.H. | 1 | packet seeds Coccothrinax | argentea | |
| 8.3.30. | 25 " B. Guiana | 1 | packet 12 seeds Veitchia | joannis | |
| | 26 " Cambridge, Bot. Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds Anthurium | Bakeri | |
| | | 1 | " " | violaceum | |
| | | 1 | " Tibouchina | semidecandrea | |
| 10.3.30. | 27 " Suttons, for Govt. House Bains | e 4 | packet seeds Cabbage Lettuce, | Suttons favourite | |
| | | e 4 | " Cress | Suttons Plain, extra fine | |
| | | e 2 | " Parsley | Suttons imperial curled | |
| | | e 2 | " Carrot | Suttons inimitable forcing | |
| | | e 2 | " Turnip | Suttons early snowball. | |
| | | e 2 | " Radish | Suttons earliest of all | |
| | | e 4 | " White Mustard | | |
| | | 2 | " Carnation, | marquerite Suttons improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | 1 | " Cosmea (Cosmos) | Suttons early-flowering single white | |
| | | 2 | " Phlox | Drummondii Suttons large-flowering (grandiflora) delicate pink & pure white | |
| | | 1 | " Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | 1 | " Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | 2 | " Zinnia | Suttons giant double scarlet | |
| 17.3.30 | 28 From Tamar by J. Laycock | 2 | plants Stendrobium | | |
| 22.3.30. | 29 1/2 Director, Botanischer Garten, Darmstadt | 1 | packet seeds Anthurium | Schlechtendahlia, Kunth. | |
| | | 1 | " Impatiens | capensis, meoeb. | |
| | | 1 | " Ochna | multiflora DC. | |

22.05
20.05
2.00
64

| DATE | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|---|----------|--------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| 28.3.30. | 30 From Johore, ^{G. Panti} R. G. Holtum | 1 | plant | <i>Myrsinecodia tuberosa</i> | |
| 31.3.30. | 31 " Royal Bot. Gardens, Edinburgh Scot. See Request No. 13, 29. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Arthurium acaule</i> | No germination |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Hookeria</i> | " " |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Dianella caerulea</i> | " " |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Clethrodendron infortunatum</i> | " " |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Hemigraphis drymophila</i> | " " |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Herbesina Purpusii</i> | No germination |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Rudbeckia laciniata</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | " <i>triloba</i> | |
| 32 | Sutton's packet No. 2 for S. of Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Antirrhinum Sutton's intermediate</i> | peri king |
| | | 2 | " | Balsam, Sutton's improved | Camellia flowered scarlet |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis Sutton's dwarf</i> | Crimson |
| | | 1 | " | " <i>linctoria</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton's early</i> | flowering single Crimson |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus Hedderwigi, Sutton's superb</i> | single Mixed Colours. |
| | | 2 | " | Marigold, African, Sutton's giant | Orange |
| | | 1 | " | " <i>african Lemon</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox Drummondii, Sutton's large-flowered</i> | (<i>grandiflora</i>), Deep violet |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca Sutton's improved</i> | double Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | Sunflower <i>Stella</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia Sutton's giant</i> | double, scarlet |
| 33 | Mr. Corner, G. Panti, Johore. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Willughbeia Coriacea</i> | |
| 4.4.30. | 34 From B.K. Sahel. | 1 | plant | <i>Pleione maculata</i> | |
| 5.4.30. | 35 " Bot. Gardens, Cambridge, England. See Request No. 11/29. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Aglaonema Haenkei</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Arthurium Bakeri</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Crossandra nilotica</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Maurandia semperflorans</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Cohna serrata</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Pistacia lentiscus</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Sparmannia palmata</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Stiffia chrysantha</i> | |
| 7.4.30. | 36 From Sutton, for Gov. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton's Favourite |
| | | 2 | " | Carrot | Sutton's inimitable forcing |
| | | 4 | " | Cress | Sutton's plain extra fine |
| | | 2 | " | Parsly | Sutton's imperial curled |
| | | 4 | " | Turnip | Sutton's early snowball |

No germination
 " "
 " "
 " "
 No germination

2-0.5.
 31.0.5.
 161.2.5.
 49

49

| DATE | REG. NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|------------|----------|--|----------|--------------|--|--|
| 7. 4. 30. | 36 | From Suttons for Govt. House | 4 | packet seeds | White Mustard | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, <i>marquette</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cosmea</i> (<i>Cosmea</i>) <i>suttons early-flowering</i> | single white |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox Drummondii</i> <i>suttons</i> | large-flowered (<i>grandiflora</i>) pure white |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>Drummondii</i> | do (<i>grandiflora</i>) delicate pink |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salvia</i> <i>suttons summer-flowering</i> | fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | <i>Stella</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> <i>suttons giant</i> | double. Scarlet. |
| 8. 4. 30. | 37 | From s'Lands Plantentuin, Buitenzorg, Java. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Pinus Muirkusii</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Spathodea Campanulata</i> | |
| 9. 4. 30. | 38 | Botanischer Garten der Universität Bonn Germany. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Aphelandra Roezlii</i> , <i>var.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Verbesina helianthoides</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Torenia Baillonii</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Solanum pseudocapsicum</i> | <i>J. Hendersonii</i> |
| 14. 4. 30. | 39 | From Cameron Highland | 38 | plants | Orchid | |
| | | | 17 | " | <i>Nepenthes</i> | |
| | | | 10 | " | Ferns & Orchid | |
| | | | 34 | | | |
| 40 | | Expt. Station, H. S. P. A. Honolulu, T.H. Hawaii | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Acacia Koa</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bombycidendron vidalianum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Casuarina quadrivalvis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coccoloba barbadensis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Garcinia Xanthochymus</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Pritchardia Thurstonii</i> | |
| | | | | | | dead, on Lawn J. 14-4/39 |

^{1 P.M.} sent to Penang 8. 4. 30. (sent 1 p.M. to Anson Hill) 9. 4. 30.

25. 0. 2
1911

| DATE | REGISTER NO | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------|---|----------|--------------|--|--|---------|
| 22.4.30. | 41 | From Bot. Gardens, Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan. | 1 | packet seeds | Achillea sibirica, Ledeb. | var rosiflora, Nakii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cinnamomum Loureirii, Presl | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Quamoclit vulgaris, Chois | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " angulata, Boj | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rudbeckia hirta, L. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Trachycarpus excelsus, Wendl. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Fortunei, Wendl. | | |
| 25.4.30. | 42 | From Cameron Highlands by M.R. Henderson | 72 | Plants | Orchids | | |
| | | | 12 | " | Ferns | | |
| 26.4.30. | 43 | B.K. Sahel (imported from Assam) | 1 | plant | Saccolobium gemmatum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | dasyprogon | | |
| | | | 1 | " | secundum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | armigerum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | micranthum | | |
| | 44 | From Lahat, S. Sumatra, by J. Lycock. | 9 | plants | Orchid, various. | Luisia antenniferia | |
| | 45 | Sutton's for D. of Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds | Gaillardia, single, Sutton's large-flowered. | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Noirigold, single dwarf french. | Sutton's diadem | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rudbeckia, golden sunset | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer-flowering | fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa | | |
| 29.4.30. | 46 | B.K. Sahel, introduced from Sarajewo | 1 | plant | Dendrobium anceps | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Cath Cartii | | |
| 1.5.30. | 47 | " Lahat, Sumatra, by J. Lycock. | 4 | plants | Saccolobium miniatum var | Citrinum | |
| | | " Natuna Island. — do — | 2 | " | Dendrobium hercoglossum | | |
| | | " Natuna " — do — | 1 | " | " sp. | | |
| 3.5.30. | 48 | University Bot. Garden, Uppsala, Sweden. | 1 | packet seeds | Aglaonema pictum, Rab. Kth | | |
| | 49 | Botanischer Garten, Breslau | 1 | packet seeds | Schizocapsa plantaginea | | |
| | 50 | Sutton's, for D. of Gardens, S.S. | 1 | packet seeds | Antirrhinum Sutton's intermediate | bright pink | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered. Scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tricolora | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Sutton's dwarf | Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton's early-flowering | single. Rose | |
| | | | 1 | " | Alantus Heddeiwigi | Sutton's superb single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Noirigold, African, lemon | | |

32.0.5.
107.0.2.
129

129

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|--|----------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|---|
| 3.5.30. | 50 | From Sutton for D. of Gardens S.S. | 2 | packet seeds | Marygold, | African, Sutton's giant | Orange |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii, Sutton's | large-flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton's improved | double - mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant double | scarlet. |
| 5.5.30. | 51 | From Sutton for Govt. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton's favourite | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carrot | Sutton's inimitable | forcing |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | Sutton's plain, | extra fine |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | Sutton's imperial | curled |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip | Sutton's early | snowball. |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip radish | Sutton's earliest | of all |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, | marqueterite, Sutton's | improved mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) | Sutton's early | flowering single white |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii, Sutton's | large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink |
| | | | 1 | " | " | " Sutton's | large-flowered (grandiflora) pure white |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton's summer | flowering periball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double scarlet |
| 6.5.30. | 52 | From Govt. House by D. of Gardens S.S. | 1 | packet seeds | Pittosporum | sp. | |
| 10.5.30. | 53 | Walter Julian, Queensland for Bathurst | 1 | plant | Mendocinium | Johannis | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | undulatum | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | legillum | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | No. 4 | No. 4 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | No. 2 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | No. 3 | |
| | | | 1 | " | Mendocinium | No. 1 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | No. 5 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | No. 6 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | No. 7 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | No. 8 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | No. 9 | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | No. 10 | |
| | | | X | " | " | No. 11 | |

16.0.3.
20.0.5.
14.0.7.
50

50

| DATE | REGEST. N ^o | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------------|--|----------|------------------------|---|-----------------|
| 12.5.30 | 54 | From L. Institut Botanique de l'Universite Coimbra Portugal. | e 1 | packet seeds Carica | quercifolia, Salms. | not germinated. |
| | | | 1 | " Chamaerops | humilis, L. | |
| | | | 1 | " Cocos | eriospatha, Mart. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " Jubaea | spectabilis, H.B. | |
| | | | 1 | " Livistona | australis, Mart. | |
| | | | 1 | " Rhopalostylis | sapida, H. Wendl. | |
| | | | 1 | " Frachycarpus | excelsus, H. Wendl. | |
| 15.5.30 | 55 | From Supl. La Mortola Ventimiglia, Italy. | e 1 | packet seeds Citrus | Aurantium, L. v. amara, L. N ^o 374. | |
| | | | e 1 | " " | Aurantium, var Bergamia, W. Arn. N ^o 379. | |
| | | | e 1 | " " | medica, L. v. Limon, Gall. subvar acris "Limon" N ^o 398. | |
| | | | e 1 | " " | medica subvar. Lemnia "Lumia dulcis" N ^o 403. | |
| | | | e 1 | " " | subvar. Peretione "a frutto piccolo" N ^o 407. | |
| | | | e 1 | " " | Myrtifolia N ^o 408. | |
| | | | e 1 | " " | Nobilis ("mandarin") N ^o 409. | |
| | | | e 1 | " " | Nobilis var viridis N ^o 410. | |
| | | | e 1 | " " | ponderosa, (Reu kart 1909) N ^o 411. | |
| | | | 1 | " Furcraea | Bedinkhausii, C. Koch. N ^o 437. | |
| | | | 1 | " Kentia | sapida, Mart. N ^o 889. | |
| | | | 1 | " Washingtonia | filifera N ^o 1564. | |
| | | | 1 | " " | filifera var microsperma, Becc. N ^o 1565. | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Sonora, Wats. N ^o 1567. | |
| | 56 | From J. C. Nimms (introduced from Canada) | | packet seeds Datura | sp. | |
| 19.5.30 | 57 | " R. Bot. Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon. | 1 | packet seeds Areca | Concinosa | |
| 20.5.30 | 58 | " Royal Bot. Gard. Serpur, Calcutta. | 1 | packet seeds Amherstia | nobilis | |
| | | | 1 | " Berria | Ammonilla | |
| | | | 1 | " Corypha | Taliera | |
| | | | 1 | " Garcinia | Livingstonii | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Xanthochymus | |
| | | | 1 | " Pandanus | | |
| | | | 1 | " Pterocarpus | Marsipium | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Santalinum | |
| | | | e 1 | " Phyllanthus | emblica | |
| | | | 1 | " Pachira | Cytophora | |
| | | | 1 | " Sophora | Tomentosa | |
| | | | e 1 | " Zizyphus | Jujuba | |

12-8-9.
23-0-5.
30-

(1) planted H. on 2/3/31, flower 17 Jan. 1936

| DATE | REGEST. NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS. |
|----------|-------------|--|----------|--------------|--|---|
| 26.5.30. | 59 | From Malayan Orchid Society (from ^{Burma} Java) | 20 | plants | <i>Dendrobium</i> <i>Balhausianum</i> | |
| | | | 10 | " | <i>Vanda</i> <i>Coerulea</i> | |
| | 60 | O. F. Rickett, Kuching | 1 | plant | <i>Combretum</i> sp. | |
| | | | 3 | Cutting | <i>Ipomaea</i> sp. | |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Cassia</i> sp. | |
| | | | 4 | tubers | <i>Canna</i> var. | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Ipomaea</i> sp. <i>Illustris</i> | Flowers or more in diam, produced singly & in clusters, almost white at outer edge shading through palest mauve to deep rich mauve at the center. |
| | | | 15 | tubers | <i>Canna</i> yellow ground red 8 spots. | |
| 28.5.30. | 61 | From Siam by Mr. Bedford | 1 | plant | <i>Cria</i> sp. | |
| 31.5.30. | 62 | Suttons No. 8561. for N. of Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Antirrhinum</i> <i>Suttons intermediate</i> | Bright Crimson |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Balsam</i> <i>Suttons improved</i> | Camellia flowered. Scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis</i> <i>tinctorea</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>Suttons dwarf</i> | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cosmea</i> (<i>Cosmos</i>) <i>Suttons early flow.</i> | Single. Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gianthus</i> <i>Heddewigii, Suttons</i> | Superb Single. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Marigold</i> <i>African Lemon</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | " <i>African Suttons</i> | giant Orange. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox</i> <i>Drummondii, Suttons</i> | large flowered (Grandl.) Deep violet. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> <i>Suttons improved</i> | double Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sunflower</i> <i>Stella</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> <i>Suttons giant</i> | double Scarlet |
| " | 63 | From Dept. of Agri., Bermuda | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Calophyllum</i> <i>Calaba, Jory</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Nictyosperma</i> <i>alba, Wendl.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Emilia</i> <i>flammea, Cass.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gloriosa</i> <i>simplex</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sabal</i> <i>Blackburmanum.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Peperomia</i> <i>septentrionalis</i> | S. Brown. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phoenix</i> <i>reclinata, Jory</i> | |
| 4.6.30. | 64 | Botanischer Garten, Breslau. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Aglaonema</i> <i>Roeheloni, Hall.</i> | |
| 6.6.30. | 65 | From Batu Lajah, by Mr. R. Henderson | 1 | plant | <i>Acerides</i> | |
| | | | 6 | " | Orchids. (6) <i>precious</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Asplenium</i> <i>macrophyllum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Aspidium</i> sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Pteris</i> sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Polypodium</i> (long) | |
| | | | 1 | " | —do— | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Adiantum</i> <i>obcordatum</i> | |

45-0-8
 10-0-2
 17-0-7
 22-0-5
 1-0-5

93

93

| DATE | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME |
|----------|---|----------|---|---|
| 7.6.30. | 66 From B. Gajah by Mr. Henderson | 1 | plant | Arachnis? |
| | | 1 | " | Calanthe |
| | | 1 | " | Aerides odoratum var. bicuspdatum |
| | | 1 | " | Buxus malayanus |
| | | 1 | " | Saccolobium scandens |
| | | 1 | " | Begonia |
| | | 1 | " | Aspidium amplifolium |
| 10.6.30. | 67 From G. Panti by Mr. Corner | 1 | plant | Tainia latilingua |
| | | 1 | " | Dendrobium villosulum |
| | | 1 | " | " calcaratum |
| 11.6.30. | 68 " Batu Gajah, Perak by Mr. Henderson | 1 | packet seeds | Buxus malayanus |
| | | 69 | Suttons Pkt. No. 8570-U. for Govt. House. | 4 packet seeds |
| 11.6.30. | | 2 | " | Carrot Suttons inimitable forcing |
| | | 4 | " | Cress Suttons plain, extra fine |
| | | 2 | " | Parsley Suttons imperial curled |
| | | 2 | " | Tur nip Suttons early snowball |
| | | 2 | " | Turnip Radish Suttons earliest of all |
| | | 4 | " | White Mustard |
| | | 2 | " | Carnation, Marquise Suttons improved mixed colors |
| | | 1 | " | Cosmos (Cosmos) Suttons early-flowering single white |
| | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink |
| | | 1 | " | " Drummondii " " (grandiflora) pure white |
| | | 1 | " | Salvia Suttons summer-flowering fireball |
| | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella |
| | | 2 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant double scarlet |
| | | 12.6.30. | 70 From B. Gajah by Mr. Henderson | 6 |
| 12 | plants | | | Orchid Aplostelis flabelliformis Gunung Pondok |
| 1 | pkt. seeds | | | Neesia synandra |
| 13.6.30. | 71 From Kuala Kangsar by Mr. Henderson | 10 | plants | Coclogyne I |
| | | 3 | " | Coclogyne II |
| | | 2 | " | Dendrobium accersum |
| | | 1 | " | Eria |
| | | 2 | " | Saccolobium |
| | | 6 | " | Arachnis |
| | | 1 | " | Vanilla |

REMARKS

5-3-01 P
 11.0.5.
 20.8.8.
 84

24

| DATE | REGEST No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|----------|-------------|--|---------|
| 13.6.30. | 71 | From Kuala Kangsar, by Mr. Henderson | 2 | plant | Pholidota | |
| | | | 2 | " | Taenophyllum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hoya | |
| | | | 2 | plant | Fern | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eria-I | |
| | | | 10 | " | Orchid | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cyclophorus varius | |
| 16 June | 72 | from Lenggong, Perak (Mr Henderson) | 2 | " | Anthrophyum parvulum | |
| | | | 6 | " | Taenophyllum sp. | |
| | | | 14 | " | Orchids, various | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium fugax? | |
| | | | 10 | " | Phreatia sp? | |
| | | | 6 | " | Thrixospernum sp? | |
| | | | 3 | " | Dendrobium sp. | |
| | | | 10 | " | Impatiens sp. | |
| | | | 5 | " | Gastrolepis sp Hitchcockii Kunsteri, Ridd. | |
| | | | 6 | " | Sium? | |
| | | | 1 | " | Calanthe sp? | |
| | | | 6 | " | Cyrtocoryne sp. | |
| 18.6.30. | 73 | from Crik, Perak (Mr Henderson) | 1 | " | Cymbidium | |
| | | | 16 | " | Eria pendula | |
| | | | 6 | " | Dendrobium fugax | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Serra | |
| | | | 3 | " | " leonis | |
| | | | 6 | " | Luisia | |
| | | | 20 | " | Saccolobium Hendersonii (S. Patinatum, A.485.) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phalaenopsis fuscata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium lamellatum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Orchid No. 23859 | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | |
| | | | 4 | " | Rhyncostylis | |
| | | | 5 | " | Calanthe? geodorum citrinum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dryopteris wrophylla | |
| | | | 6 | " | Eria alluda Torreri | |
| | | | 2 | " | Fern Dendrobium | |
| | | | 16 | " | Orchid various | |

165-0.P.

| DATE | REGIST. NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS. |
|---------|-------------|---|----------|-----------------|---|-------------------------|
| 26.6.30 | 74 | From Supt of Gardens, Johore | 1 | bucket-seeds | Victoria regia | |
| 27.6.30 | 75 | " Geranium by Mr Steel, Johore Bahru | 1 | plant | Geranium geranium, No 21. | |
| | 76 | " Sutton's No 9957-U. for B. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Antirrhinum Sutton intermediate, fire King. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered. scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Sutton's dwarf. Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea, (Cosmos) Sutton's early flowering single. Rose | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lianthus Hedderwigi, Sutton's Superb single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African. Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold " Sutton's giant. Orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii. Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora.) Bright Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Sutton's improved double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower, stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant double. Scarlet. | |
| | | 76 From Sutton for Govt House Domain | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce, Sutton's Favourite etc. | |
| 14.7.30 | 77 | " Sutton's for Govt. House Domain 9958-V. | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's Favourite | |
| | | | 4 | " | Carrot Sutton's inimitable forcing | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress Sutton's plain extrafine | |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley Sutton's imperial Curlett | |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip Sutton's early Snowball | |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip Radish Sutton's earliest of all | |
| | | | 1 | " | Water Cress | |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, Merquerte. Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii. Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Drummondii. do (grandiflora) pure white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton's early flowering single. White | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer flowering foreball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower stella. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant double Scarlet. | |
| 22.7.30 | 78 | From Expt. Station H.S.P.A. Honolulu. | 1 | packet seeds | Acacia Koia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aibiscus rosa-sinensis, hybridus. | |
| 23.7.30 | 79 | " British Honduras, William A. Schupp Botanical Collector | 1 | packet 50 seeds | Acrolophabce mayana, stand l., sp. nov. | as planted on W. 2/8/34 |
| | | | 1 | " 50 " | Carica dolichaula. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 50 " | Chamaedorea graminifolia Warszewitzii | not ferat. |
| | | | 1 | " 50 seeds | Geonosia binervia, etc. | No germination. |

29.0.5
1.0.5
2.0.5
5.0

| DATE | REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|---|----------|-----------------|--|--|
| 23.7.30. | 79 | From William A. Schiff, Bot. Collector, Brit. Honduras. | 1 | Packet 50 Seeds | Geonoma longepetiolata | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 50 " | Synnechanthus fibrosus, Wend. | Not germinated Sept. 1st retained 17.1.31. |
| 26.7.30. | 80 | From Sutton's (881. s.) for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Antirrhinum Sutton's intermed. late. bright pink | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Sutton's improved Camellia-flowered. scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sutton's dwarf. Crimson. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton's early - flowering single. Crimson. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Glaucanthus Hedderwigi. Sutton's superb single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African, Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | African, Sutton's giant Orange. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Nasturtium Sutton's Pot. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Sutton's improved double Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Venidium fastuosum. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant double. Scarlet. | |
| | | (996. U.) do | 1 | " | Gaillardia, single. Sutton's large flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold single dwarf French. Sutton's diadem | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rudbeckia golden sunset | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa. | |
| 28.7.30. | 81 | Malayan Orchid Society (purchased) | 10 | plants | Vanda Dorsalis Chrysotox. m, Burma. | |
| 5.8.30. | 82 | Mr. Lycock, Cameron's Highland | 1 | plant | Bulbophyllum Lobbia | |
| | | | 6 | " | Conanthera matulona | |
| | 83 | Sutton's for Hort. House Britain | 2 | packet seeds | Carnation, Marguerite, Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton's early-flowering single. White | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | " large-flowered (grandiflora) pure white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower, Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant double. Scarlet. | |
| | | | 24 | " | Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's favorite | |
| | | | 24 | " | Carrot Sutton's miniature table forcing. | |
| | | | 24 | " | Cress Sutton's Plain, extra fine | |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip Sutton's early snowball | |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip Radish Sutton's earliest of all | |

34.0.5.
17.0.10.
16.2.5.
67

67

| DATE | | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|----|---|----------|---------------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| 5.8.30. | 83 | from Sutton's for Govt. House Domain | c 2 | packet seeds Parsley | Sutton's imperial | Curled |
| | | | c 1 | " Water Cress. | | |
| | | | c 4 | " White Mustard. | | |
| 11.8.30. | 84 | Bukit Mandai, by Mr. Corrie & Ahmad | 1 | packet 6 seeds Parinarium | oblongifolium | |
| 14.8.30. | 85 | Thompson Rd. by Ahmad | 1 | " 10 " Canavalia | turgida. | |
| 1.9.30. | 86 | Sutton's No. 2181-5 for D. of Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds Antirrhinum | Sutton's intermediate | Bright-Crimson |
| | | | 2 | " Balsam | Sutton's improved | Camellia-flowered. Scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " Careopsis | Sutton's dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " " | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " Cosmea, (Cosmos) | Sutton's early | flowering single. Rose |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddewigii | (Japan pink) Sutton's superb single. Mixed Colours |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold, | african, Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " " | african, Sutton's giant | Orange |
| | | | 2 | " Nasturtium | Sutton's Pot. | |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii | Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Bright-Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " Portulaca | Sutton's improved | double, mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " Veridium | fastuosum | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double scarlet |
| | 87 | From B.K. Sahel, 257, Langlin Rd. | 1 | tuber Calanthe | vestita var. oculata | |
| | | | 1 | plant Cyrtopodium | lawrenceanum | |
| | | | 1 | " Bulbophyllum | Lobbi var. Henshallii | |
| 2.9.30. | 88 | Expt. Station of the H.S.P.A. Honolulu T.H. by H.S. Lyon. | 1 | packet seeds Clermontia | macrocarpa. | |
| 8.9.30. | 89 | Sutton's No. 2011-5 for Govt. House Domain | 2 | packet seeds Carnation, | marginite | Sutton's improved Mixed Colours |
| | | | 1 | " Cosmea, (Cosmos) | Sutton's early | flowering single. White |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii | Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Delicate pink |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii | " " flowered (grandiflora) pure white |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Summer- | flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double. scarlet |
| | | | c 4 | " Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton's favourite | |
| | | | c 4 | " Carrot | Sutton's inimitable forcing | |
| | | | c 4 | " Cress | Sutton's plain, extra fine | |
| | | | c 2 | " Parsley | Sutton's imperial | curled |
| | | | c 2 | " Turnip | Sutton's early | six-weeks |
| | | | c 2 | " Turnip Radish | Sutton's earliest of all | |

25-8-5,
30-0-5,
1-0-7,
2-0-8

58

| DATE | REGEST No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------|--|----------|--------------|---------------------------------|--------------|
| 8.9.30 | 89 | From Sutton's No. 2011-5 for Govt. House Botan | 1 | packet seeds | Water Cress | |
| | | | 1 | " | White Mustard | |
| 9.9.30 | 90 | From France by Robert Slurry | 1 | plant | Laelo Cattleya Andrieuxii | dead on dry |
| | | | 1 | " | menidate renoc | do |
| | | | 1 | " | Oncidium Ornithorhynchum | 3/4 dead |
| 10.9.30 | 91 | Waterfall Gardens, Penang by A. Kadir | 1 | packet seeds | Amaranthus salicifolius | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cela Mesua ferrea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tembusee | |
| | | | 1 | " tuber | Achimenes longiflorum | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Dahlia | |
| 22.9.30 | 92 | Royal Botanic Gardens, Kew. By S.A. Best | 1 | Plant | Rapenurus Ratoiffiana | nearly died |
| | | | 1 | " | " Rafflesiana | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Var. Hookeriana | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Sanderiana | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Dominii | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Henryana | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Hookerai | |
| | | | 1 | " | " laurenceana | dead |
| | | | 1 | " | Pavonia multiflora | nearly died |
| | | | 1 | " | Tussacia pulchella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cranthemum igneum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Oxalis disparifolia | |
| | | | 2 | " | Disopyros mollis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Jacobinia magnifica var. carnea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Turnera ulmifolia var. elegans | nearly died |
| | | | 1 | " | Ruellia macrophylla | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aphelandra aurantiaca | |
| | | | 1 | " | " pectinata | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Squarrosa var. leopoldii | |
| | | | 1 | " | " nitens | |
| | | | 1 | " | Calathea makoyana | nearly died |
| | | | 1 | " | Gardenia radicans | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tabernaemontana coronaria | flor - plens |
| | | | 1 | " | Nidularium innocentii | |
| | | | 1 | " | " strictum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Karatias meyer-dorfii | dead 15/1/37 |

5-0.5.
30-0.1.P.
2-0.0.T.
3-0.0.S.
40

40

| DATE | REQUEST NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|-------------|---|----------|--------------|---|-------------|
| 22.9.30 | 92 | From Royal Botanic Gardens Kew, G.A. Best | 1 | Plant | Pitcairnia alta | |
| | | | 1 | " | Acchmea pineliana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Yuccia splendens | |
| | | | 1 | " | Jacobinia chrysostephana | Nearly died |
| | | | 1 | " | Calathea ornata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pitcairnia pruinosa | |
| 24.9.30 | 93 | " W. Hales Esq, Chelsea Physic Gardens | 1 | Packet seeds | Ochrea serrulata | |
| 27.9.30 | 94 | " Suttons for D. of Gardens ^{London} 32168-S | 1 | packet seeds | Antirrhinum Suttons inter mediate fire King | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam " improved camellia-flowered. scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis " dwarf crimson. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) Suttons early flowering single. crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gianthus Heddewigii (japan pink) Suttons superb single mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold African Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | " african Suttons giant Orange | |
| | | | 2 | " | Nasturtium Suttons Pat. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Suttons improved double mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Penidium fastuosum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tinnia Suttons giant double. scarlet | |
| 7.10.30 | 95 | From B.K. Sahel. | 1 | plant | Mendrobium sp. | |
| | 96 | " Suttons 3227-S for Govt. House Bonani | e 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Suttons Fav ovate | |
| | | | e 4 | " | Carrot Suttons inimitable forcing | |
| | | | e 4 | " | Cress Suttons plain extrafine | |
| | | | e 2 | " | Parsley Suttons imperial curled | |
| | | | e 2 | " | Turnip Radish Suttons earliest of all | |
| | | | e 1 | " | Water Cress | |
| | | | e 4 | " | White mustard | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation Marquerite Suttons improved mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) Suttons early flowering single. white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii Suttons large flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | " do (grandiflora) pure white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Suttons summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Tinnia Suttons giant double scarlet | |

7.0.19.
28.0.19.
21.0.19.
196

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|-----------|----------------|---|----------|-----------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 13.10.30. | 97-30 13/28 | J. C. Johnson, Foreman, Panama Canal | 1 | packet 11 seeds | <i>Anacardium excelsum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " 100 | <i>Arabidaca pachycalyx</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " 12 | <i>Cavanillesia platanifolia</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " 50 | <i>Elaeis melanococca</i> | |
| 21.10.30. | 98/30 | From Tasek Bera, Pahang by Mr Henderson | 4 | plants | <i>Bull. ophyllum</i> | |
| | | | 6 | " | <i>Bromheadca</i> | |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Ternstroemia</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Lipparis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Appendicula</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | Orchid (small) | |
| 23.10.30. | 99/30 | Director du Jardin Botanique et Zoologique Saigon, Cochinchina | 1 | packet 7 seeds | <i>Areca oleracea, L.</i> | No germination |
| | | | e/ | " 3 | <i>Mangifera cochinchinensis</i> Engl. | |
| | | | e/ | " 4 | <i>indica, L. var. Mekongensis</i> , Pierre Dead on 1.9.37 | |
| | | | 1 | " 410 | <i>Pterocarpus cambodianus</i> Pierre Destroyed 20-9-38 | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Torenia asiatica, L.</i> | |
| | | | e/ | " 4 | <i>Trapa bicornis, L. f.</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 27 | <i>Taractogenos Blumei</i> , Harms | |
| | | | 1 | " 10 | <i>subintegra, Pierre</i> | |
| 27.10.30. | 100/30 | From Suttons for N. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Gaillardia</i> , single Sutton large-flowered. mixed colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Morrigold</i> single dwarf french Suttons acedem | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Rudbeckia Golden summit</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salvia Suttons summit</i> flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> | |
| 27.10.30. | 101/30 | From Capt. Station, H. S. P. A. Box 1411, Honolulu see Requir for change No. 19/30. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Cedrela australis</i> "Australian Red cedar" | 1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Helioscarpus americana</i> "Central American Basswood" | 1 pkt. " do - 29.x.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Metrosideros polymorpha</i> "Ohio Lehua" | 1 pkt. " do - 29.x.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Braeaena aurea</i> "Halepepe" | 1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Meyoporum sandwicensis</i> "Nais" | 1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sophora chrysophylla</i> "Mamari" | 1 pkt. " do - 29.x.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tetraplasandra hawaiiensis</i> "Oke" | 1 pkt. " do - 29.x.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Alphitonia ponderosa</i> "Kauila" | 1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Enterolobium cyclocarpum</i> "Elephant's Ear" | 1 pkt. " do - 29.x.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Casuarina quadrivalvis</i> " | 1 pkt. " do - 29.x.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cocos Romanzoffia num</i> | 1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cochlospermum Hibiscoides</i> "Buttercup Tree" | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Palov Hedtia?</i> Undetermined Palm - Hills Boarding School. | 1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30. |

27.0.5.
16.0.0.
3.0.5.
46

46

| DATE | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|-----------|--|----------|---------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 27.10.30. | 10 ¹ / ₃₀ From Expt. Station, H.S.P.A. Box 44, Honolulu T.H. see Register No. 19/30. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Kokia Rockii</i> "Kokio" | 1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Mussaenda pilosissima</i> | 1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Acacia koa</i> "Koa" | 1 " sent - do - 29.x.30. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Leptospermum gracilis</i> "Tea Tree" | 1 pkt. " - do - 29.x.30. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Erythra Brandegeei</i> | 1 pkt. " - do - 29.x.30. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Abutilon hypericifolia</i> | 1 pkt. sent to Penang 29.x.30. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Catalpa longissima</i> "Yokewood" | 1 " sent to Penang 29.x.30. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Pittosporum Hosmeri</i> "Hoawa" | 1 " " - do - 29.x.30. |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Washingtonia filifera</i> | |
| | | 10 | Cutting | <i>Dahlia imperialis</i> "Tree Dahlia" | rotten as dry nearly dead (3) |
| 3.11.30. | 10 ² / ₃₀ From Sutton's pkt. no. 3644-S for L. of London | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Antirrhinum Sutton intermediate</i> bright pink | |
| | | 2 | " | Balsam Sutton improved Camellia-flowered. scarlet. | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Cosmos (Cosmos) Sutton early</i> - flowering single. Rose. | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Careopsis tinctoria</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Careopsis Sutton's Dwarf</i> Crimson | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Gnaphalium Hedderwigii</i> (Japan pink) Sutton's Superb single. mixed colours. | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Barigold apicatus</i> Lemon. | |
| | | 2 | " | " apicatus Sutton's giant Orange. | |
| | | 2 | " | <i>Nasturtium Sutton's Pot.</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox Drummondii</i> Sutton large flowered (grandiflora) bright-Crimson | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca Sutton improved</i> double, mixed Colours. | |
| | | 1 | " | Supflower stella | |
| | | 2 | " | <i>Veridium fastuosum</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia Sutton's giant</i> double. Scarlet. | |
| 10.11.30. | 10 ³ / ₃₀ From New Guinea by J. Lycok. | 1 | plant | <i>Bulbophyllum fletcherianum</i> or <i>Macrobolbon</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Dendrobium D'Alberti</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | " <i>Merbelianum</i> , var | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Dendrobium</i> | |
| | | 4 | packets seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's <i>var. urate</i> | |
| | | 4 | " | Carrot Sutton's <i>inimitable forcing</i> | |
| | | 4 | " | Cress Sutton's <i>plain, extra fine</i> | |
| | | 2 | " | Parsley Sutton's <i>imperial Curled</i> | |
| | | 2 | " | Turnip Radish Sutton's <i>earliest of all</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | Water Cress | |
| | | 4 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | 2 | " | Carnation, <i>Marquise</i> , Sutton's improved. Mixed Colours. | |

29-0.5.
10-0.5.
4-0.5.
21-0.5.
64

| DATE | REGES TER | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|-------------|-----------|---|----------|--------------|---|--|
| 10. 11. 30. | 104/30 | From Sutton's Pkt. no. 3695-5 for Govt. House | 1 | packet Seeds | Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton's early flowering single white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Mammondii Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | Drummondii do (grandiflora) pure white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Sutton's gamut double scarlet | |
| 13. 11. 30. | 105/30 | From Penyangat, Rio, by Mohd. Noor | 10 | plants | Momiosops Kautzi | |
| | | | 10 | " | Artocarpus incisa var Kulo | |
| 14. 11. 30. | 106/30 | " Tembeling, Pahang. by Mr. Corner. | 1 | packet Seeds | Dioscorea | |
| 15. 11. 30. | 107/30 | " Schanter Isl. N. Guinea by J. Laycock | 3 | plants | Mendrobium lancifolium | |
| | | " New Guinea J. Laycock | 2 | " | Orchid Hanging | |
| | | " Cameron Highlands, J. Laycock | 2 | " | Bulbophyllum Lobbianum | |
| | | " do do do | 2 | " | Bulbophyllum | |
| | | " Celebes, Macassar J. Laycock | 3 | " | Coelogyne Celebensis | |
| | | " Fort de Kock by J. Laycock | 1 | " | Saccolobium | |
| | | " Burma (to Penang) do | 2 | " | Mendrobium Findlayianum | |
| 18. 11. 30. | | " New Guinea by J. Laycock | 1 | " | Mendrobium | |
| | | " do do do | 1 | " | Orchid Eria | |
| 22. 11. 30. | 108/30 | " Dept. of Agriculture, K. Lumpur | 2 | plants | Noskimera spectabilis | W. K. M. spectabilis |
| | 109/30 | " B. K. Sahel. | 4 | Cutting | Sambucus velutina | |
| | | | 3 | plants | Carica papaya | |
| 24. 11. 30. | 110/30 | " Taiping by Father Cardon. | 1 | Bulle. | Amorphophallus Rex | |
| | 111/30 | " Capt. Station, N. S. P. A. Box 411. Honolulu Regis. no. 17/30. for change. | 1 | packet Seeds | Maba Sandwicensis | sent Penang 25.11.30. sent Fraser Hill 25.11.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cheirodendron Saudechandi | " 25.11.30. " 25.11.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | Colubrina oppositifolia | " 25.11.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | Santalum freycinetianum | " 25.11.30. sent Fraser Hill 25.11.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | Straussia sp. | " 25.11.30. sent Fraser Hill 25.11.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | Jatropha Curcas | |
| | | | 1 | " | Mezoxoneurum Kauaiense | sent Penang 25.11.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | Barleria strigosa | " 25.11.30. sent Fraser Hill 25.11.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | Casuarina montana | sent Penang 25.11.30. " do 25.11.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | Melaleuca ericifolia | " 25.11.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | Mussaenda pilosissima | |
| | | | 1 | " | Strobilanthes isophyllus | (Puellia malaccensis) |
| | | | 1 | " | Bauhinia corymbosa | sent Penang 25.11.30. |
| | | | 1 | " | Washingtonia filifera | " 25.11.30. |

19.0.P
21.0.S
23.0.P
4.0.C
1.0.T
1.0.E
69

| DATE | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--|----------|--------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---|
| 25.11.30 | 112/30 From B.K. Sahel. 257 Tanglin Rd. | 1 | Plant | Pandanus | sp. | |
| | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | undulatum | |
| | | e1 | " | Nephelium | Lappaceum | "Rambutan nonia" |
| | | e1 | " | " | Lappaceum | "Rambutan longking" |
| | | e1 | packet seeds | Carica | papaya | N. Queensland var |
| 28.11.30 | 113/30 From Suttons, 45-51 for D of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Antirrhinum | Suttons intermedia | double, Bright-Crimson |
| | | 2 | " | Balsam | Suttons improved | camellia-flowered. Scarlet |
| | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | 1 | " | " | Suttons dwarf | Crimson |
| | | 1 | " | Cosmos (Cosmos) | Suttons early | flowering single. Crimson |
| | | 1 | " | Gianthus | Heddewigia | (Japan Pink) Suttons Superb. Single mixed Colours |
| | | 1 | " | Margold | afriean, Lemon | |
| | | 2 | " | " | afriean, Suttons | giant Orange. |
| | | 2 | " | Nasturtium | Suttons Rob. | |
| | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii | Suttons large flowered (grandiflora) deep violet |
| | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improved | double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | 2 | " | Benidium | fastuosum | |
| | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant | double. Scarlet. |
| 3.12.30 | 114/30 From Java | e2 | plant | Achras | sapota | |
| 6.12.30 | 115/30 A. Vincke, Scheepsvaak, Bruges Belgium | 1 | plant | Cattleya | Wariniana | |
| | | 1 | " | Prano Cattleya | mm. Warin Warin | |
| | | 1 | " | Cattleya | Clarkine | |
| | | 2 | " | " | Neptune | |
| | | 2 | " | " | hybrid | |
| | | 2 | " | Robeu de Warin | Warin (Robert de Warin) | |
| | | 1 | " | " | schroderae | |
| | | 1 | " | " | Superior | |
| | | 1 | " | " | Mr. Herbert's | |
| 8.12.30 | 116/30 Chela River, Pahang by M. E. H. Cornel. | 3 | plant | Dendrobium | tensile | Crocation |
| | | 1 | " | Eria | | |
| | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum | | |
| | | 1 | " | Oxyanthera | | |
| | Fraserkill - do - | 1 | packet seeds | Didymocarpus | sp. | 1 spec. sent to Kew |
| | Tembeling - do - | 1 | " | Billeria | | sent 11/4/30. |
| | - do - | 1 | " | Small tree | | |

20.0.P.
 4.0.P.
 1-6.5.
 27.0.5.
 46

46

| DATE | REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|--|----------|--------------|------------------|------------------------|--|
| 8.12.30 | 116/30 | From Tembeling by C. J. H. Corner | 1 | packet seeds | Amorphophallus | | |
| | | do | 1 | " | Leguminosae Tree | | |
| | | Fraser's Hill. do | 1 | " | Aroid | | |
| | 117/30 | Sutton for Hort. House, Kew | 2 | packet seeds | Carnation | Marquardt, Sutton | improved. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) | Sutton early flowering | single white. |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii, Sutton | large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Drummondii | do pure white. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton Summer | flowering fasciate |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | Sutton giant double | scarlet. |
| | | | 4 | " | Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton's favourite | |
| | | | 4 | " | Carrot | Sutton's inimitable | forcing. |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress. | Sutton's plain | extra fine |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | Sutton's imperial | Curlet |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip Radish | Sutton's earliest | of all. |
| | | | 1 | " | Water Cress | | |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard. | | |
| 10.12.30 | 118/30 | From Sumatra C 5000 ft. by Horald J. Lypre | 8 | Cuttings | Cranthium | Sumatrense | Roll |
| | | | 9 | " | Saccharum | | |
| | | | 3 | " | Zingibraceae. | | |
| 16.12.30 | 119/30 | At Saheli | 1 | plant | Renanthera | alba var flava | yellow. |
| | 120 | W. Corner. | 1 | plant | Bromheadaa | alticola | |
| 29.12.30 | 121 | From Sutton's for B. of Garden. | 1 | packet seeds | Antirrhinum | Sutton's inter | mediate, free king |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam | Sutton's improved | ed Camellia-flowered. scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Sutton's dwarf | Crimson. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) | Sutton's early | flowering single |
| | | | 1 | " | Scanthus | Heddeiwigi. | (Japan pink) Sutton's superb Single. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African | Lemon. |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Sutton's | Sutton's giant Orange. |
| | | | 2 | " | Nasturtium | Sutton's Pot | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii | Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Bright Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton's impro | ved double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Vinidium | fastuosum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double. scarlet. |

give to Swindson }
 " " } 10.12.30
 " " } Scad 24/6/31

20.0.0
 20.0.0
 21.0.0
 23

| DATE | QUANTITY | RECEIVED | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|------|----------|----------|-------------|----------------|---------|
|------|----------|----------|-------------|----------------|---------|

| | | | | | |
|-----------|-----|---|----------------|------------------|--|
| 29.12.30. | 122 | From Arnold Arboretum, Harvard Univ. Jamaica Plain, Mass. | 1 packet seeds | Citrula Mexicana | |
| | | | 105 | | |

1931

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|---|
| 2.1.31. | 1 | From Suttons for Govt. House Com. | 2 packet seeds | Carnation, marguerite, Suttons | improved. mixed colours. |
| | 1 | " | " | Cosmea, (Cosmos) Suttons early-flowering | big single white. |
| | 1 | " | " | Phlox Drummondii, Suttons | large-flowered (grandiflora) delicate pink. |
| | 1 | " | " | " | " - (grandiflora) pure white |
| | 1 | " | " | Salvia Suttons summer | flowering fireball |
| | 1 | " | " | Sunflower Stella | |
| | 2 | " | " | Zinnia Suttons giant | double. scarlet. |
| | 4 | " | " | Cabbage Lettuce Suttons favourite | |
| | 4 | " | " | Carrot Suttons inimitable | forcing |
| | 4 | " | " | Cress Suttons plain | extrafine |
| | 2 | " | " | Parsley Suttons imperial | curled |
| | 2 | " | " | Turnip Radish Suttons earliest | of all |
| | 1 | " | " | Water Cress | |
| | 4 | " | " | White Mustard | |

22 P.O.S.
51

| | | | | | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--|
| 6.1.31. | 2 | From Java by Ahmad | 1 packet seeds | Papaya white fruit | |
|---------|---|--------------------|----------------|--------------------|--|

| DATE | REGISTR. NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|--|----------|--------------|--|--|
| 9.1.31. | 3/22 | From Sumatra. by J. Lycok | 14 | plants | Dendrobium | |
| 10.1.31. | 4/21 | " Johore " Supt. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Hibiscus | |
| 13.1.31. | 5/20 | " Cambridge, England. | 1 | packet seeds | Ceratostigma Willmottiae | |
| 21.1.31. | 6 | " J. Laycock. | 1 | plant | Pomatocalpa NO. A 505. | |
| 28.1.31. | 7 | " Moluccas, by Ismail (Lurchon) | 20 | plants | Dendrobium spp. var. var. ... | |
| 3.2.31. | 8 | Sutton packet No. 6905 & 6906-5 for D. of Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds | Aster (Perennials) Sub-Coeruleus | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Sutton improved | Camellia-flowered Scarlet. |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis Sutton's Dwarf | Camellia Creation |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) Suttons early | flowering single Rose. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cuphea platycentra | |
| | | | 1 | " | Helianthus Hedderwigii | (Japan pink) Sutton Superb Single. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Measica Barberae | |
| | | | 1 | " | Didiscus Coeruleus | (Trachymene Coerulea) |
| | | | 1 | " | Gaillardia, single. | Suttons large-flowered. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold African Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | " African, Suttons | giant Orange. |
| | | | 1 | " | " Single Dwarf | French. Suttons Diadem. |
| | | | 1 | " | Nasturtium Suttons pal. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Chbox Drummondii | Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) bright Crimson. |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Suttons improved | double mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Rudbeckia golden sunset | |
| | | | 1 | " | " purpurea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Suttons Sumner | flowering foreball |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant | double, Scarlet |
| 4.2.31. | 9-28/30 | From D. of Agri. Box 281, Kampala | 1 | packet seeds | Arnonium granum | "Paradisi" |
| | | | 1 | " | Bridelia micrantha var. ferruginea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coffea robusta | (Uganda) Progeny of No. 9. |
| | | | 1 | " | Eucalyptus sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " viminalis | (var. ...) |
| | | | 1 | " | " Citriodora | |
| | | | 1 | " | " longifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gravillea robusta | |
| | | | 1 | " | Morus nigra | |
| | | | 1 | " | Spondias mangifera | |

25-0-0
35-0-5
2-0-5
62-0-5

| DATE | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|---|----------|--------------|---|---------------------------------------|
| 7.2.31 | 10 From Sutton 6904-S. for Govt. House, Seremban | 2 | packet seeds | Carnation, marguerite, Sutton's improved. mixed colours. | |
| | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's Summer - f | Lowering fireball |
| | | 2 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | 3 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant | double scarlet. |
| | | 4 e | " | Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's favourite | |
| | | 4 e | " | Carrot Sutton's inimitable | forcing |
| | | 4 e | " | Cress Sutton's Plain, | extrafine |
| | | 1 e | " | Onion Sutton's improved | Queen. |
| | | 1 e | " | " White Lisbon | |
| | | 1 e | " | Parsley Sutton's imperial | Curlet. |
| | | 1 e | " | Water Cress | |
| | | 4 e | " | White Mustard | |
| | | 50 e | tubers | Artichokes white Jerusalem | |
| | 11 Gordon spare, Sungai Tukong Johore. | 3 | plant | Bromheadea | |
| | | 2 | " | Bulbophyllum | |
| | | 1 | " | " | |
| | | 3 | " | Platycheilium | |
| 11.2.31 | 12 Penang, ^{waterfalls} Bot. Gardens | 2 e | plants | Eugenia Caryophyllata | 22> planted S. near Office on 13/2/31 |
| | | 1 e | " | Ficus elastica | 4> " A. near Lake on 13/2/31 |
| 14.2.31 | 13 From Taiping Hill, by F. S. Banfield | 1 | plant | Bulbophyllum | |
| 16.2.31 | 14 " S. Tukong, Johore, by R. E. Holttum | 1 | " | Cria floribunda | |
| | | 6 | " | orchids, various | (Dendrobium Chavaleri A 527) |
| | | 1 | " | Phoradendron speciosa | |
| 19.2.31 | 15 14 " Mandai Road jungle, S. R. H. | 6 | " | ferns, various | |
| | | 1 | " | Aeschynanthus Wallichii | |
| | | 1 | " | Medusa Hasseltii | |
| ± 1.2.31 | 16 purchased from Haji Ahmed | 60 | " | Dendrobium slip. | |
| 21.2.31 | 17 Sungai Sedili, ^{Deser} Malakal Coll. & J. Cornu | 1 | " | Lycopodium | |
| | | 1 | " | " | |
| | | 1 | " | " | |
| | | 1 | " | Aeschynanthes purpurascens | |
| | | 17 | " | Orchid | |
| 24.2.31 | 18 From New Guinea basin by J. Laycock | 27 | plant | Thyrsospermum Pomatocalpa A. 520 Arachnitis | |
| | | 1 | " | Appendicula Cornuta | |

| DATE | INTRODUCED YEAR | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | |
|----------|--------------------|---|----------|--------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| 21.2.31. | 17 | S. Seidli busar, Misumi Coll. by H. Conner. | 1 | orchid | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| 14.2.31. | 18 | From New Guinea by J. Laycock | 1 | plant | Pomatocalpa A. 520 | |
| 25.2.31. | 19 | " Sumatra, Presented by W.G. Stirling | 7 | plants | Orchid | |
| | 20 | " B.K. Sahile for exchange | 1 | plant | Cypripedium Curtisii var. Sanderi | |
| | | | 2 | " | Calanthe vestita var. oculata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coelogyne | |
| | | | 1 | " | parviflora trifasciata | |
| 26.2.31. | 21 | B. Temah Coll. by Mtd. Noor ngadiman | 1 | root | Aspidium | |
| | | | 4 | Plant: | Medinilla | |
| | | | 6 | " | Vrydaggynea | |
| | | | 10 | " | Ophiorrhiza Singaporensis | |
| 27.2.31. | 22 | Johore by W. Desborough | 1 | plant | Coelogyne | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coelogyne | |
| | | | 1 | " | Saccolobium halophyllum | |
| | 23 | Queensland, by W. Shoemaker, Pulau Sebarok. | 1 | packet seeds | Acacia podalyriifolia. | Found dead in the Plant House 27-2-40 |
| | | | 1 | " | Coccoloba gummiifera | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eucalyptus citriodora | |
| | | | 1 | " | Telopea speciosissima | |
| 3.3.31. | 24 | Honolulu, by G.W. Bryan Exchange 19/30. | 1 | packet seeds | Bauhinia limata = 3665 "White flowered Bauhinia" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Boronia strigosa "Philippine violet purple" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Brythrina monosperma "wiliwili" | sent Penang 6.3.31. |
| | | | 1 | bag " | Britchardia affinis "Loulou palm" | " " " " |
| | | | 7 | tubers | Bahia imperialis "True Bahia" | sent to Penang 6.3.31. |
| | | | 1 | bag seeds | Castanospermum australe "Morton Bay chestnut" | 1/2 by sent Penang -- |

56

| DATE | INTROD. TION NO | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-----------------|---|----------|--|--------------------|--|
| 9.3.31. | 25 | From Sutton. 9398-S. for J. of Gardens. | 2 | packet seeds Balsam. | Sutton improved | Camellia-flowered scarlet. |
| | | | 1 | " Careopsis | Sutton dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " " | tricoloria | |
| | | | 1 | " Cosmea (Cosmos) | Sutton early | flowering single. Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddewigii | (japan pink) Sutton superb single. mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold. | African, | lemon |
| | | | 2 | " " | African | Sutton giant Orange |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii | Sutton large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet |
| | | | 1 | " Portulaca | Sutton improved | double. mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | Sutton | giant double. scarlet. |
| 13.3.31. | 26 | From Sutton, for Govt. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds White Mustard | | |
| | | | 4 | " Cress | | |
| | | | 1 | " Watercress | | |
| | | | 1 | " Parsley | | |
| | | | 4 | " Carrot | Suttons inimitable | |
| | | | 4 | " Lettuce | Suttons favorite | |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | | |
| | | | 3 | " Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 3 | " Zinnia | Scarlet | |
| | | | 2 | " Carnation | Marguerite | |
| 16.3.31. | 27 | From Johore by Dept. of Gardens, Johore | 25 | plants Gladiolus | | |
| | | | 10 | " Dahlias | | |
| 18.3.31. | 28 | " Orchid Society, | 6 | plants Mendralium | Benzoniae | crystallinum |
| 19.3.31. | 29 | " Jorail (Purchase) | 3 | plants thunbergia Saccobolium | gigantea | Harrisonianum. |
| | 30 | " Forest Research, Kuala Lumpur | 1 | Bag of seeds Parkia | Roxburghii | |
| 20.3.31. | 31 | " M. Peninsula by J. Laycock. | 1 | plant Bulbophyllum | purpurascens. | |
| 21.3.31. | 32 | " Columbia by M. J. Rivers, Cali. (Charge No. 49/31) | 1 | packet seeds Rhiedia | madrona | |
| 27.3.31. | 33 | " Brisbane. by C. F. White, Bot. Museum & Herbarium Bot. Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds Macadamia | ternifolia | * planted at Lawn Z. 2 plants 8/1/34. |
| 30.3.31. | 34 | " Suttons pack. No. 11406-S. for J. of Gard. | 1 | packet seeds Ageratum | little blue star. | |
| | | | 2 | " Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered. scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " Careopsis | Drummondii | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Suttons dwarf | |
| | | | 1 | " " | tricoloria | |
| | | | 1 | " Cosmea (Cosmos) | Suttons | early-flowering single Rose. |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddewigii | (japan pink) Suttons superb single. Mixed Colours. |

| DATE | INTRO. SECTION N ^o | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------------------------|--|----------|--------------|--|------------------------|
| 30.3.31. | 34 | from Suttons No. 11406-5. for D. of Gard | 1 | packet seeds | Norrigold African. Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | African Suttons giant orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nemesia Suttons hybrid Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Petunia Single Suttons New Blue bedding | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (Grand-flora) bright crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Suttons improved double mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Suttons dwarf miniature | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sweet pea. winter-flowering (Christmas) frilled mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Trinnia Suttons giant double scarlet | |
| 2.4.31. | 35 | From Hongkong University by J. Hookletts | 6 | plants | Cochlosoma sp. <i>Platella chinensis</i> var. | |
| 8.4.31. | 36 | Suttons No. 11404. for Govt. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Suttons Favorite | |
| | | | 4 e | " | Carrot, Suttons inimitable forcing. | |
| | | | 4 e | " | Cress Suttons plain, extra fine | |
| | | | 1 e | " | Parsley, Suttons imperial Curlet. | |
| | | | 1 e | " | Water Cress. | |
| | | | 4 e | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, Marguerite, Suttons improved mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Suttons summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | | 3 | " | Trinnia Suttons giant double scarlet. | |
| 37 | | from Jardin Botanique de la Ville, pore de la Tête d'Or - Lyon - V ^{ie} (Rhône) | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Asterium</i> Californicum, Link. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " anticinnamale, L. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Solidago</i> rigida, L. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Aster</i> ^{am} <i>smellus</i> , L. | |
| | | | 1 e | " | <i>Psidium</i> <i>guineifolium</i> , Jacq. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Polanisia</i> <i>graveolens</i> , Raf. | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Rudbeckia</i> <i>moschata</i> , Lodd. | " |
| 38 | | from Hortus Botanicus Bergianus, Stockholm 50. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Fatura</i> <i>Ceratocaula</i> , Orbeza. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>Stromonium</i> , L. var <i>mermis</i> , | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>Bernhardii</i> , G. Lambl. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Remusatia</i> <i>vivipara</i> , Schott. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tradescantia</i> <i>implexicaulis</i> , Kr. | |
| 9.4.31. | 39 | from J. Laycock Esq. | 3 | plant | <i>Sarcopodium</i> sp. | } from Malay Peninsula |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Dendrobium</i> sp. | |
| | | | 4 | " | <i>Bulbophyllum</i> sp. | |

Lyon

| DATE | INTRO DUCTION N ^o | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|------------------------------------|---|----------|--------------|--|--|
| 9.4.31. | 39 | from M. J. Laycock | 3 | plant | Dendrobium bifolce | from New Guinea |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium sp. | " Bali |
| | | | 2 | " | Eria ornata | " Sumatra |
| 14.4.31. | 40 | From Bot. Garden, The Imperial University Taihoku, Formosa, Japan. | 1 | packet seeds | Alternanthera sessilis, R. Br. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster formosana, Hayata. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " morrissonensis, Hayata. | |
| | | | 1 e | " | Citrus tankan, Hayata. | |
| | | | 1 e | " | " foorensis, Tanaka. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Suranta repens, Linn. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gmelina philippensis, Cham. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lagerstroemia subcostata, Kochne. | |
| | | | 1 e | " | Pistacia chinensis, Bunge. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Semecarpus venicifera, Hayata et Kawakami. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Thevetia peruviana, Merrill. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Telanthera amoena, Regel. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Bettzichiana, Regel. | |
| 15.4.31. | 41 | From Hortus Banicus, Coimbra, Portugal | 1 | packet seeds | Helianthus californicus, L. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Lavatera cretica, L. | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Psidium arborea | " |
| | | | 1 e | " | Psidium araca, Raddi. | " |
| 18.4.31. | 42 | From G. Panti Collected by E. J. H. Corner | 1 | plant | Calanthe | |
| | | | 1 | " | Platyclinis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | |
| | | | 1 | " | Leptosperma | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eria Tere ti folia | dead. 5/6/39. |
| | | | 1 | " | Pholidota | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Didymocarpos sp. | |
| 16.4.31. | 43 | from printed by S. H. L. Lyon | 5 | tubers | Hedychium spicatum var. acuminatum, | Red. of 2-7-31. } from Govindasamy at nursery planted 17/4/31 |
| | | | 6 | " | " gardenarium | |
| 17.4.31. | 44 | From Chandra nursery (Bengal). see Registr. No. 2730. | 1 | tuber | Caladium bicolor "mada me Alfred Mame" | |
| | | | 1 | " | " "Chon tenii fulgens." | |
| | | | 1 | " | " "President Schrieder" | |
| | | | 1 | " | " "Le Titiou" | |
| | | | 1 | " | " "Bar on du masuoré" | |

118

| DATE | INTRO DUCTION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS | |
|----------|-------------------------|---|----------|--------------|------------------|--------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|
| 17.4.31. | 44. | From Chandea Nursery (Bengal) see Request No. 22/30. | 1 | Tuber | Caladium bicolor | Java No 1 | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Sanguinea | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | minus | Erubescense | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Sivuis | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Stuart | H. Anderson | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | "Mr. Har dy" | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Dece | de matibon | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Hedychium | coacinuum var an | quatifolium | sent to Penang 2/5/31. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | acuminatum | | " " 2/5/31. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | White | | " " 2/5/31. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Gardenium | | sent to Penang on 2/5/31. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | fine mixed | | " " 2/5/31. |
| 21.4.31. | 45 | From Museum d' Histoire Naturelle Culture, 61, Rue de Buffon, Paris. see Request No. 17/29. | 1 | packet seeds | Aster | acris, L. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Catananche | lutea, L. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Centaurea | algeriensis, | Guss et Coss. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | encelioides, | Benth. et Hook. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | verticillata, | Andr. | |
| 46 | | From R. Bot. Gardens, Glasnevin, Dublin see Request No. 37/29. | 1 | packet seeds | Conocypsis | verticillata | (Compositae) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Roemeria | hybrida | (Papaveraceae) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sanguinaria | canadensis | (Papaveraceae) | |
| 47 | | From Universitateto, Botaniske Have, Koben havn. see Request No. 24/29. | 1 | packet seeds | Platystemon | californicus, | Benth. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Helenium | autumnale, L. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Roemeria | velacea, Andr. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Helenium | tennifolium, | Wurtz. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Roemeria | refracta, DC. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tajetes | seguata, Benth. | | |
| 48 | | From Peter Henderson & Co. 35 & 37, Conitlandt Street, New York. | 1 | packet seeds | Ageratum | - Blue perfection | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cardinal Climber | - Scarlet Queen | Cypress vine | sent to Penang on 2/5/31. |
| | | | 1 | " | Incarvillea | - Delavayi | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sponocca | - Japanese Ruffled | and frilled, mixed | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | - Baby Blue | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pentstemon | - Sensation, mixed | | sent to Penang on 2/5/31. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | - Single C & C man | | " " 2/5/31. |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena | - Mammoth, mixed | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | - Dahlia flowered | giant double, mixed | |

| DATE | INTRACTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|----------------|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 23.4.31 | 49 | from Penang | 2 | fruit | <i>Arisophytella</i> | <i>gaudichaudiana</i> . |
| 25.4.31 | 50 | " Sutton | 2 | packet seeds | Balsam | Suttons improved |
| | | for S. of Gardens | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus</i> | Heddewigia (japanis pink) Sutton Superb. Single mixed Colours. |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis</i> | Suttons dwarf. Crimson |
| | | " | 1 | " | " | <i>Trictonia</i> |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Cosmea</i> (Cosmos) | Suttons early flowering, single Crimson. |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Gaillardia</i> , single | Suttons large-flowered. Mixed Colours. |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Marigold</i> , african, common | |
| | | " | 1 | " | " | single dwarf french. Suttons deaden |
| | | " | 2 | " | " | african, Suttons giant orange |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Nasturtium</i> | Suttons pot. |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Phlox</i> | <i>Drummondii</i> Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) Superb. Scarlet. |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> | Suttons improved double. mixed Colours. |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Rudbeckia</i> | golden sunset |
| | | " | 1 | " | " | purpurea |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Salvia</i> | Suttons summer flowering. foreball |
| | | " | 2 | " | Sunflower | stella |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Tithonia</i> | <i>speciosa</i> |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> | Suttons giant double. scarlet. |
| 29.4.31 | 51 | From Mentakab, by S. of Gardens | 1 | plant | <i>Bulbophyllum</i> | sp. |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Cria</i> | <i>teretifolia?</i> |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Diplazium</i> | sp. |
| | | " | 6 | " | unnamed | |
| | | Tembeling | 1 | " | <i>Anilema</i> | <i>conspicuum</i> |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Microlepis</i> | sp. |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Pteris</i> | <i>grenlliae</i> |
| | | " | 1 | " | " | sp. |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Aspidium</i> | sp. |
| | | " | 1 | " | " | <i>Moingayi</i> |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Diplazium</i> | sp. |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Begonia</i> | sp. <i>pseudo-keptera</i> Smeat. |
| | | " | 15 | " | unnamed | |
| | | by C. B. Carr | 1 | " | <i>Ronanthera</i> | <i>matutina</i> |
| | | Jerantut | 1 | " | <i>Polypodium</i> | <i>lomonosoides</i> |
| | | " S. of Gardens | 1 | " | <i>Cheirorchis</i> | <i>teretifolia</i> |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Robiquetia</i> | sp. |

60

| DATE | INTRO DUCION N ^o | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARK |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---|----------|--------------|---|----------------------|
| 29.4.31 | 51 | From ^{Gerantut} Gerantut by Doffardum | 1 | plant | Thriasperrum sp. | Lead 20/1/33 |
| | | | 1 | " | Antrophryum sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | parvulum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Habenaria Kingii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phalaenopsis heli | |
| | | | 1 | " | ^{Asplenium} Microlepis mangayi | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pteris ^{sp.} granitica | |
| | | | 1 | " | Polypodium ^{sp.} pedunculatum latum | |
| | | | 1 | " | ^{Dryopteris} Aspidium wrophylla? | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aspidium ^{sp.} mangayi | |
| | | Sungai Chika, --- | 2 | " | Diplazium sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aspidium sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dryopteris salicifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lindsaya integra | |
| | | | 1 | " | " lobbiana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dryopteris mirabilis? | |
| | | | 1 | " | " triphylla? | |
| | | | 1 | " | " wrophylla? | |
| | | | 1 | " | " vilis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tapinidium sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cyathea moluccana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dryopteris ^{subpubescens} typica | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum psittacoides | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zingiberaceae | |
| | | | 20 | " | unnamed | Camptandra, parvula. |
| | | gerantut, --- | 20 | " | unnamed | |
| | | --- | 1 | packet | Seed Macrozanonia sp. (Cucurbitaceae) | |
| | | Tekal, Pahang, --- | 1 | " | Orthosiphon | |
| | | Mentakab, --- | 1 | " | Uraria picta | |
| | | Tekal, Pahang, --- | 1 | " | Hlstonia | |
| 30.4.31 | 52 | Botanischer Garten, Berlin-Dalton. | 1 | packet seeds | Agave mitis, Mart. | |
| | | 2/19. (12/24) | 1 | " | Catananche Coerulea, L. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cereus pomianensis, Wob. | |
| | | | 84 | | | |

planted X. on 1931 in Sun Kobong

| DATE | INTRO- DUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------------------|--|----------|-------------|--|-----------------------|
| 30.4.31. | 52 | 1219. From Botanischer Garten, Berlin-Dahlem. (12/29) | 1 | packet seed | <i>Cereus Martinii</i> , Lab. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Lavatera thuringiaca</i> , L. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Nymphaea gigantea</i> , Hook. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Crontium aquaticum</i> , L. (pl.) | |
| | 53 | see 33/29. Dresden, Hortus Botanicus, Lipsopolitani, Leningrad. | 1 | " | <i>Schillea rosea</i> , Waldst. et Nrit. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Valeriana</i> , L. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Plantago arborescens</i> , Pers. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Rudbeckia bicolor</i> Nutt. | |
| | 54 | see Request No. 26/29. Curator, Universitetet Botanisk Trädgård. Uppsala. See Request No. 26/29. | 1 | " | <i>Bowicia volubilis</i> , Max. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ruellia longifolia</i> (Pohl) Griseb. | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Typhonium diversifolium</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>diversifolium</i> , Wall. | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>diversifolium</i> , DC. | |
| 5.5.31. | 55 | Bangkok. ^{presented} by Dr. M. Carthage. | 1 | plant | <i>Phyllocarpus septentrionalis</i> (C. Crisp) Guatemalensis | Planted f. on 6/5/31 |
| 11.5.31. | 56 | from Suttons. for Govt. House | 4 | packet seed | Cabbage Lettuce Sutton's favourite | |
| | | | 4 | " | Carrot. Sutton's inimitable | forcing |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress. Sutton's plain | extrafine |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley. Sutton's imperial | Curled. |
| | | | 1 | " | Water Cress. | |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard. | |
| | | | 3 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant | double scarlet. |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower Stella. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's Summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, Marguerite. Sutton's improved. | Mixed Colours. |
| | 57 | Suttons 13872-5 for J. of Gardens. | 1 | packet seed | <i>Anagallis</i> large-flowered Blue. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Godetia</i> Sutton's afterglow | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gazania splendens hybrida</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Jacobea</i> tall single. | Sutton's bright Rose. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Lobelia ramosa</i> (Tenuis) | Blue. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tagetes signata pumila</i> | Sutton's golden gem. |
| 13.5.31. | 58 | Honolulu Hl. by Harold A. Lyon see Request No. 31/30. | 1 | packet seed | <i>Artabotrys uncinatus</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Kigelia pinnata</i> (C. Crisp) as <i>Kigelia africana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Maurandia crubescens</i> | |
| 26.5.31. | 59 | Mandaic Rd. by J. of Gardens | 1 | Bulb | <i>Dioscorea</i> | |

| DATE | INTRO- DUCTION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------------------|--|----------|---------------------|--------------------------------|---|---------------------|
| 26.5.31. | 60 | From Director of Forestry, Manila P.I. | 1 | 200cc. packet seeds | Bauhinia malabarica, Roxb. | "Alibangbang" | |
| | | | 1 | 200cc. | Ormosia calavensis, | Azola. "Bahai" | |
| | | | 1 | 80cc. | Pterocymbium tinctorium, | Blanco Merr. "Taluto" | |
| | | | 1 | " | Canarium luzonicum | Blume, A. Gray "Bili" | |
| | | | 1 | 200 c.c. | Bombycidendron vidalianum, | Haves, Merr. & Rolfe. "Vidal's Lanutan" | |
| | | | 1 | 90cc. | Sindora supa, Merr. | "Supa" | |
| | | | 1 | 300cc. | Pterocarpus indicus, | Willd. "Morra" | |
| | | | 1 | 14 | Pahudia rhomboidea, | Blanco, Prain. "Tindalo" | |
| | | | 1 | 200cc. | Artocarpus Blancoi | (Blm.) Merr. "Antipolo" | |
| 28.5.31. | 61 | From Waterfall Gardens Penang | 140 | seedling | Impatiens | | |
| 29.5.31. | 62 | (Director, des. Stadtlischen Bot. Gärten (25/31. Bremen)) Freising am Rhein, Germ. | 1 | packet seeds | Chlorophytum amaniense | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Euryale ferox | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nymphaea dentata | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " gigantea | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " hybrida des. oriensis | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " hybrida | Hofgaertner Graebner. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Argyrea splendens | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Niter amellus var Bessarabicus | | |
| 30.5.31. | 63 | From Suttons for J. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Cosmos Rose | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower Stella | | |
| | | | 2 | " | " african. | Suttons giant Orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Hedderwigi | (Japan pink) | |
| | | | 2 | " | Balsam Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered. double scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tectoria | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Suttons dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold african, Lemon | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant | double. scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii | large flow. (grandiflora) Bright Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca improved | double. Mixed Colours. | |
| 1.6.31. | 64 | From R. P. B. Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon | 1 | packet seeds | Lagerstroemia flor. riguae | (pink flower) | Sent Penang 1/6/31. |
| 4.6.31. | 65 | M. A. Williams, 52 Tiger Alley, Rangoon. (Cochin) | 1 | plant | Cypripedium villosum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " hirsutissimum um; | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " venustum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " insigne | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium Dalhausiana num | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Vanda caerulea | | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|-----------|------------------|---|----------|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 4. 6. 31. | 66 | From B. H. Seeb. | 1 | plant | <i>Ipomaea</i> <i>Haropallae</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Trachilospermum</i> <i>jasmunoides</i> | |
| | | | 4 | " | <i>Dacaena</i> sp | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Hemeranthus</i> <i>multiflorus</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Odontosoria</i> <i>Chinensis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Scindopis</i> <i>pictus</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Clematis</i> <i>florida</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Eucharis</i> <i>Stevensii</i> | |
| 67 | | Gua Rengok, Kelantan. | 2 | plant | <i>Grammatophyllum</i> <i>speciosum</i> | |
| | | by Mr. Henderson. | | | <i>Cephalia</i> 2172 | |
| 8. 6. 31. | 68 | National Bot. Garden, Keratan, Cape. S. Africa | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Felicia</i> <i>echinata</i> var <i>paralia</i> | pale mauve perianth daisy. |
| | | | 20 | | | |
| | | | 1 | plant | <i>Desmodium</i> <i>fimbriatum</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>Lippia</i> <i>longifolia</i> | |
| 8. 6. 31. | 68 | From National Bot. Garden, Keratan, Cape. S. Africa | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Felicia</i> <i>echinata</i> var <i>paralia</i> | Pale mauve perianth daisy. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>bergerianus</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gazania</i> <i>paronia</i> var <i>hirtella</i> | perennials large daisy, good orange. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>paronia</i> <i>peronniensis</i> | large, scarlet orange. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Arctotis</i> <i>staechadifolia</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>lawis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dimorphotheca</i> <i>aurantiaca</i> | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|------------------|--|----------|--------------|--|--|
| 8.6.31. | 68 | From Natalensis Bot. Garden, Kapaentbosch Cape. S. Africa. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Homophotheca fluvialis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Scabiosa africana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Urena foeniculacea</i> | |
| | 69 | Suttons for Govt. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds | Carrots | |
| | | | 4 | " | Lettuce | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | |
| | | | 4 | " | Newspaper | |
| | | | 1 | " | Water Cress | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | |
| | | | 3 | " | Zinnia | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower <i>stella</i> | |
| 11.6.31. | 70 | From Gua Neriak | 1 | packet seeds | Limau | |
| | | " Tombeling | 2 | Bulbs | <i>Discorea</i> | |
| | | | 1 | pack 5 seeds | <i>Barringtonia</i> | |
| | | | 2 | tuber | Fern (Tanjung Langit) | |
| | | | 1 | tuber | <i>Amorphophallus</i> | |
| | | | 1 | plant | <i>Phalaenopsis fasciata</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | orchid <i>Cymbidium chloranthum</i> | Dead. 8/6/43. |
| | | | 2 | " | orchid. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sidy macarpus quinquevulnura</i> | |
| 13.6.31. | 71 | From Govt. House Domain | 1 | plant | <i>Jatropha gossypifolia</i> | Planted J. Dec. 1932 towards lake |
| 18.6.31. | 72 | " Sungai Cheka, Collected by M. Gann | 3 | plant | <i>Dendrobium</i> | |
| | | | 6 | Cutting | <i>Arachnis</i> | |
| 29.6.31. | 73 | Expt. Station H.S.P.A. by H.S. Lyon | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Bumelia luxifolia</i> | (Sapotaceae) planted L. on 17/4/34 |
| | | See Rpt. No. 21/30. | 2 | packet seeds | Balsam | Camellia-flowered Scarlet. |
| 26.6.31. | 74 | Suttons No. 15-040-S for L. of Gardens. | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | Suttons dwarf. | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cosmos</i> (Cosmos) Suttons early-flowering single. | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Lianthus Heddewigii</i> (ga. in pink) | Suttons Superb Single mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African, Lemo | |
| | | | 2 | " | African, Suttons | giant Orange |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox <i>Brummondii</i> | Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> Suttons improved | double. mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower <i>stella</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant | double. Scarlet. |

| DATE | INTRO- DUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIBTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------------------|---|----------|--------------|--|-----------------------------------|
| 26.6.31. | 75 | <p>Direccion de Paseos Publicos, Jardin Botánico, Montevideo.</p> <p>see exchange Reg. No. 15/29.</p> | 1 | packet seeds | Bauhinia Candicans | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eugenia edulis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Jacaranda acutifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lippia citriodora | |
| | | | 1 | " | Maurandia Bardana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Solidago microglossa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Veredum decurrens | |
| | | | 1 | " | " perfoliatum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena chamaedryfolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | " erinoides | |
| | | | 1 | " | " hispida | |
| | | | 1 | " | " littoralis | |
| 2.7.31. | 76 | M. A. Williams, 52 Tiger Alley, Rangoon. | 2 | plants | Vanda Roxburghii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium Parishii | |
| | | | 1 | " | " chrysanthum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Perida falcatum | |
| 6.7.31. | 77 | Suttons for Govt. House Domain | 2 | packet seeds | Carnation Marquise | Suttons improved. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Sutton's Summer-flowering foreball. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower Stella | |
| | | | 3 | " | Zinnia Suttons | giant double. Scarlet. |
| | | | 4e | " | Cabbage Lettuce Suttons | favourite. |
| | | | 4e | " | Carrot Suttons | inimitable forcing. |
| | | | 4e | " | Cress Suttons | in, extra fine |
| | | | 1e | " | Parsley Suttons | imperial Curled |
| | | | 1e | " | Water Cress. | |
| | | | 4e | " | White Mustard. | |
| 13.7.31 | 78 | Endau River, Johore, coll. R. Holttum | 25 | plants | orchids, various | (Thurberia peruviana notabile) |
| | | | 1 | - | Hemata parallela | |
| | | | 1 | - | Vittaria scolopendria | |
| | | | 1 | - | Davallia triphylla | |
| | | | 1 | - | Polypodium (Selliguea) | |
| | | | 2 | - | Aspidium sp. | (A. semilobatum) |
| | | Pulau Plandak Tanjung Selautai | 5 | - | orchids | Bull. Griffithianum Des? 20.1.41. |
| | | | 3 | - | Brassica insignis | |
| | | | 6 | - | Adiantum sp. | |
| | | | 2 | - | Lindsaya articulata | |
| | | | 1 | - | Schizotheca heterophylla | |

See 17-12-31

| DATE | INTRODUCTION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------|---|----------|--------------|---|--|
| 13.7.31 | 78 | From Tanjung Selantai, Johore by R. & H. Hill | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Nerandus feltata</i> | Lawn H. |
| 16.7.31 | 79 | " Sikkim. Chandra Nursery. | 1 | plant | <i>Renanthera in-schootiana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Vanda cristata</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Kimballiana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Parishii</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>amesiana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cymbidium eburneum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Mastersii</i> | |
| | 80 | Jugra, Selangor. by W. Hope. | 1 | plant | <i>Zingiber spectabile</i> | planted at Jempu Rocker 17/7/31. |
| 21.7.31 | 81 | Germany by An. Birchtien, Duisburg Am Rhein | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Aster amellus, L. var. Bessarabicus</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Chlorophytum amaniense, Eng. l.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Nymphaea dentata, Planch.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>gigantea, Hook.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>hybrida, hort. devoniensis, Past.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>hybrida, hort. Hofgaertneri Graebner, Warster.</i> | |
| 23.7.31 | 82 | From U.S. Dept. of Agriculture, Washington | 3 | packet seeds | <i>Spondias moribun</i> | planted at lawn Z. 2 plants. 8/2/34. fl + fruit 27/4/34. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Pistacia chinensis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Vitex agnus-castus</i> | |
| 24.7.31 | 83 | From Sutton, 487-3 & 14409-5 for D. of G. | 2 | packet seeds | <i>Balsam Suttoni improved</i> | <i>Camellia</i> flowered. scarlet. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis Suttoni dwarf</i> | <i>Crimson</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>tinctoria</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cosmea (Cosmos) Suttoni early</i> | flowering single, Rose. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus Heddergii</i> | (Japan pink) Sutton's superb. single. mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gaillardia, single, Suttons large</i> | flowered. mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Marigold, african dwarf</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>single dwarf</i> | French. Sutton's diadem |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>african</i> | Sutton's giant Orange. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Nasturtium Suttons pot</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox Drummondii</i> | Sutton's large flowered (grandiflora.) bright. Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca Suttoni</i> | improved double. mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Rudbeckia golden</i> | Sunset. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salscia - purpurea</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salvia Sutton</i> | summer-flowering fireball. |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Sunflower Stella</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Lithonia speciosa</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia Sutton's giant</i> | double. scarlet. |

41

| DATE | INTRODUCTION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------|--|----------|--------------|--------------|---------------------------|--|
| 27.7.31 | 84 | From Sungai Surur Botan, Johore by T. of Yus | 4 | plants | Orchids | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Fryopteris | crassifolia | |
| 30.7.31 | 85 | Exchange 9/29. from Directeur du Jardin Botanique de Saigon. | 1 | packet seeds | Mangifera | deperreana | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Torenia | flava | |
| | | | 1 | " | Argyrea | malabarica | |
| 5.7.31 | 86 | From Sungai Sedili by Coll. Mr. Corner | 1 | plant | Cyclophorus | mammularifolius | 86/ Sedili River } 1 Orchid n. 1 1 " 2 1 " 3 1 " 4 1 " 5 1 " 6 1 " 7 1 " 8 1 " 9 1 " 10 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | varius | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lycopodium | mammularifolius | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | phlegmaria | |
| | | | 2 | " | Pachycentria | tuberculata | |
| | | | 4 | " | Plocoglottis | porphyrophylla | |
| | | | 1 | " | Orchid | | |
| | 87 | From Selangor Kepong Forest Research | 1 | packet seeds | Helianthus | angustifolius | |
| | 88 | Bot. Garden, Imperial University, Taihoku, Formosa, Japan. | 1 | packet seeds | Alcurites | moluccana | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Fordii, Hemsl. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Bischofia | javanica, Blume. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cryptocarya | Konishii, Hayata. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salbergia | sise, Kobl. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Diospyros | discolor, | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eupatorium | quasitripartitum, Hayata. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Euphorbia | longana, Lam. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lehodia | Roxburghiana, Benth. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Fraxinus | griffithii, C. B. Clarke. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Jussiaea | erecta, Linn. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Leucaena | glauca. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nealia | malabuxifolia, Pers. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Neasesa | formosana, Mez. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Noelastoma | Candidum, Ton. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Neoringa | oleifera | |
| | | | 1 | " | Murraya | paniculata, Jack. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rhodomyrtus | tomentosa, Hassk. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sapum | sebiferum, Kobl. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Schima | kankacensis, Hayata. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Stachyurus | himilacicus, Thoms. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Semecarpus | vernivifera, H. et K. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Terminalia | chelula. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Viburnum | luzonicum, Rolfe. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Xanthium | strumarium, Kuhn. | |

49

| DATE | INTROD UCTION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS. | |
|----------|-------------------------|---|----------|---|---------------------------------|---|--|
| 10.8.31. | 89. | From Suttons for Govt. House. | 4 | packet seeds Lettuce | | | |
| | | | 4 | " " Carrots | | | |
| | | | 4 | " " Mustard | | | |
| | | | 4 | " " Cress | | | |
| | | | 1 | " " Parsley | | | |
| | | | 1 | " " Water Cress | | | |
| | | | 3 | " " Fernia | | | |
| | | | 2 | " " Carnation | | | |
| | | | 2 | " " Sunflower | stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " " Salvia | | | |
| 13.8.31. | 90 | From M. A. Williams, Rangoon | 1 | plant Dendrobium | chrysotoxum | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | moschatum | | |
| | | | 3 | " " Vanda | coerulescens | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Benzoniac | Seed 13/8/31. | |
| | | | 1 | " " Cymbidium | dayanum | | |
| | | | 3 | " " | Lowianum | | |
| | | | 1 | " " Renanthera | Imischootiana | | |
| | | | 4 | " " Aerides | sp. | | |
| 18/8/31 | 91 | From Mr. H. Sp. Houghton of Messrs. L. A. Dreyfus Co, at 20 Stevens Road, Singapore | 3 | plants "Clark" (vernacular name of a plant introduced from Sarawak, said to produce a chewing gum or getah) = Alstonia sp.? | | Plants ^{or seeds} were imported from Sarawak & planted at Stevens Road whence they were transplanted here. | |
| | | | 1 | plant Katio or Katiaru, apparently a sapotaceous plant producing chewing gum in Sarawak. | | | |
| 24.8.31 | 92 | from Department of Agriculture, Bermuda | 1 | packet seed Santalum album | | | |
| | | | 1 | " " Sabal Blackburnianum | | | |
| | | | 1 | " " Verbena Bonariensis | | | |
| | | | 1 | " " Kalanchoe brasiliensis | | | |
| | | | 1 | " " Turmerica ulmifolia | | | |
| | | | 1 | " " Ruellia macrophylla | | | |
| | | | 1 | " " malacosperma | | | |
| | | | 1 | " " Oxalis cornua | | | |
| | | | 1 | " " intermedia | | | |
| | | | 1 | " " martiana | | } not to be sown. | |
| 27.8.31 | 93 | from Sutton no 1465-P for D of G. | 2 | " Balsam, Sutton's improved camellia | flowered, scarlet | | |
| | | | 1 | " Cosmea, (cosmos) Sutton's | Early-flowering single, crimson | | |
| | | | 1 | " Coreopsis tinctoria | | | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION NO | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARK |
|---------|-----------------|--|----------|--------------|--|--|
| 29.8.31 | 93 | from Suttons No 1465-P for D. of G | 1 | Packet seed | Coreopsis, Sutton's Dwarf, Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Hedderwigi (Japanese pink) Sutton's superb single, mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, African, Lemon, | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold, African, Sutton's giant orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii, Sutton's large flowered (grandiflora) deep violet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Sutton's improved double, mixed colours, | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower, single, | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia, Sutton's giant double, scarlet | |
| 1.9.31 | 94 | W. Laycock. | 2 | plants | Sendrobium sp. from Sumatra | |
| | | | 2 | " | Orchid " Manila | |
| 3.9.31 | 95 | from Kuching Sarawak by Mr. O. F. Reckitt | 1 | packet seeds | Hibiscus (hybrid.) | |
| 7.9.31 | 96 | " Penang by Mohd. Noor | 8 | Roots | Adhatoda vasica | |
| | 97 | R. Salgues de Brignoles, (France). <small>See Register 1925</small> | 1 | packet seeds | Ceratocephalus falcatus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Inula viscosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Paeonia peregrina | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cicer arietinum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hippocrepis comosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cornus mas, L. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Podospermum laciniatum, L. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lonicera xylostemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | Quercus ilex, L. | |
| 14.9.31 | 98 | From Johore. G. Pala by L. Desborough | 2 | plants | Sendrobium metachilium var. 8. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cria bractea var. | |
| | 99 | " Capt. Station, H. A. P. A. Honolulu, T. H. | 1 | Cutting | Plumeria (Giffard large pink) | Seed dried 14/9/31 |
| | | | 2 | " | " (Ehrhorn red) | |
| | | | 2 | " | " (Giffard large red) | |
| | | | 2 | " | " (Giffard Orange pink) | |
| | | | 2 | " | " (Ehrhorn white) | |
| | | | 2 | " | " (Ehrhorn pink) | |
| | | | 2 | " | " (Small Foster pink) | |
| | | | 2 | " | " (Large Foster pink) | |
| | | | 2 | " | " (Foster Cream) | |
| 15.9.31 | 100 | From Cameron Highlands by Mr. Holburn collector | 3 | plants | Corysanthes (A 576) | |
| 16.9.31 | 101 | " Johore by Dept. of Gardens, | 12 | plants | Gloxinia | |
| | 102 | " Galt. House | 3 + 5 | " | Gloxinia | |
| 21.9.31 | 103 | Sumatra, Sibolangit by Mr. Corner | 5 | seeds | Actinophloeus sp.? | (2) planted K. on November 1933, near Latania Comorosensis |

74

| DATE | INTRODUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|------------------|---|----------|--------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 24.9.31 | 104 | From K. Lumpur, ^{Waterfall} | 1 | plant | Dipladenia Brearleyana | |
| 25.9.31 | 105 | Penang Botanic Garden | 100 | seedling | Impatiens | |
| 28.9.31 | 106 | Singapore by R. S. Prout | 1 | packet seeds | Hibiscus radiatus var. | Lindley's |
| 30/9/31 | 107 | Penang, Waterfall Gardens | 6 | plants | Cupressus sp. | (seeds from peradeniya) |
| | | | 6 | " | Cypripedium godefroysi | seeds from peradeniya |
| | | | 6 | tubers | Canna (white) | |
| 2.10.31 | 108 | Mrs. Waterhouse | 1 | plant | Hibiscus (white) | |
| 3.10.31 | 109 | Suttons England for Joff Garden | 2 | packet seeds | Balsam Sutton improved | Camellia flowered scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis Sutton's dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | " tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton's early | flowering single, Rose |
| | | | 1 | " | Gianthus Hedderwigi | (Japan pink) Sutton's superb single mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold african, common | |
| | | | 2 | " | " african Sutton's | giant orange |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii | Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Sutton's improved double | mixed colours |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant | double scarlet |
| 6.10.31 | 110 | Suttons England, for Govt. House | 2 | " | Carnation Marguerite | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia fireball | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower Stella | |
| | | | 3 | " | Zinnia double scarlet | |
| | | | 4 | e " | Cabbage lettuce, Sutton's favorite | |
| | | | 1 | e " | Water cress | |
| | | | 1 | e " | Parsley | |
| | | | 4 | e " | Carrot | |
| | | | 4 | e " | Cress | |
| | | | 4 | e " | Mustard | |
| 10.10.31 | 111 | Mrs. Laycock (presented) | 2 | plants | Cypripedium tonsum | |
| | 112 | Malayan Orchid Society by purchase | 1 | " | Oncidium luridum | |
| | | | 1 | " | " amplatum | |
| | 113 | ^{Pahang:} Bukit Chintamani collected Mr. Henderson | 12 | plants | Calanthe ceciliae | 25002 |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Orchid (| 25026 |
| | | | 1 | " | Zingiber | 25003 |
| | | | 1 | " | Susum | |

10. x. 31. 113 From Pahang B. Chintamani Collected by Mr. Henderson

- 1 plant Fern
- 1 " Saccobolium
- 1 " Taeniophyllum
- 1 " Fern
- 1 " Saccobolium
- 1 " ~~bract~~
- 1 " Lycopodium
- 1 " Liparis
- 1 " Bulbophyllum
- 1 " Eria
- 1 " Cymbidium
- 1 " Dendrobium
- 1 " Bulbophyllum

Field No. 25022
 Field No. 25022
 " No. 25024

Bentong Collected by Mr. Henderson

- 1 " Saccobolium
- 1 " - " -

Field No. 25028.

B. Serdam. Colle. by Mr. Henderson

- 1 " Coelogyne
- 1 " Bulbophyllum
- 1 " Liparis
- 1 " Pholidota
- 1 " Hippiophyllum
- 1 " Dendrobium
- 1 " Lycopodium
- 1 " Calanthe
- 1 " Dendrobium
- 1 " Taeniophyllum
- 1 " Marantaceae

Field No. 25046.

Field No. 25026

3. 10. 31. 114 B.K. Sahab purchase

- 1 plant Savallia triphylla (Malaysia)
- 12 tuber Calanthe vestita (Sarawak)
- 1 plant Cattleya speciosissima
- 1 " " Skinnerii
- 1 " Laelia Pouldiana
- 1 " Oncidium Sebolleta

15. 10. 31. 115 From Columbia

- 1 packet seeds Carica sp. No I Long Leaf
- 1 " " Carica sp. No II Small
- 1 " " Malpighia sp. Tropical Cherry
- 1 " " Brownea Coccinea

27

| DATE | INTRODUCTION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|------------------|---------------------|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------|
| 15.10.31 | 115 | From Colombia | 1 | packet seeds | Solanum sp. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Vitex gigantea | "Pichiche" | |
| 19.10.31 | 116 | R. Bot. Garden Kew. | 1 | plant | Turnera aurantiaca | | planted O. on 20/2/32 |
| | | | 1 | " | Centradenia grandiflora | (dead) 191 X/31 | |
| | | | 1 | " | Kuelleria macrantha | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lankesteria Barteri | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Centradenia inaequilateralis | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Crossandra nilotica | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Streptocarpus Holstii | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Columnnea Banksii | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Clerodendron macrocephalon | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Anthurium Bakeri | | Dead 20/8/38 planted at the yard |
| | | | 1 | " | " rugosum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " andreanum | | Dead 1936 |
| | | | 1 | " | " Scherzerianum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " signatum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Philodendron andreanum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " squamiferum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lamiojulcaas Boivinii | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dieffenbachia sequine | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aglaonema modestum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Chrysanthemum miss Joyce Moore | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Sunstone Yellow | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Josephine Bernier | | |
| | | | 2 | " | " Brilliant | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Robert Hope | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Mrs Humphrey | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Stettellaria Costaricana | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cotyledon fusiforme | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " hemisphaerica | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Hoveyi | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " multicaulis | Dead | |
| | | | 1 | " | " dasyphylla | Dead | |
| | | | 1 | " | " roseata | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " agarocodes | Dead | |
| | | | 1 | " | " setosa | Dead | |

| DATE | INTRO SECTION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | |
|-----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|----------|--------------------|----------------|-----------------|-----------|
| 19.10.31. | 116 | From R. Botanic Gardens Kew. | 1 | plant. Cotyledon | brevisolium | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | paraguayensis | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | cristata | | |
| | | | 1 | " Sychia | altissima | | |
| | | | 1 | " Kleinia | acaulis | | |
| | | | 1 | " Aloe | brevisolia | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Syeri | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | striata | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Verrea var. | chunensis | |
| | | | 1 | " " | hermannensis | | Dead. |
| | | | 1 | " " | X Gasteria | | |
| | | | 1 | " Crassula | pallida | | |
| | | | 1 | " Haworthia | mutica | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Chalvini | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | denticulatum | | dead 1926 |
| | | | 1 | " " | Cymbiformis | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | pseudotortuosa | | |
| | | | 1 | " Calotriphyllum | longum | | Dead. |
| | | | 1 | " Mesembryanthemum | Musculinum | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | tugulliae | | Dead. |
| | | | 1 | " Agave | Watsoni | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | victoria - | reginal | |
| | | | 1 | " Gasteria | Armstrongi | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | cheilophylla | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | verrucosa | var. intermedia | Dead 1926 |
| | | | 1 | " " | subverrucosa | sa | |
| | | | 1 | " Apicra | Greenii | | |
| | | | 1 | " Cereus | Forbesii | | |
| | | | 1 | " Opuntia | microdactyl | | |
| | | | 1 | " Chiniopsis | imbriata | | |
| | | | 1 | " Heloeactus | communis | | |
| | | | 1 | " Cyanotis | Somalensis | | |
| | | | 1 | " Mammillaria | Coronata | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | minima | | |
| | | | 1 | " Agave | Leopoldii | | |
| | | | 1 | " Notonia | brachycarpa | | |

| DATE | INTROD SECTION N° | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|-----------|-------------------------|---|----------|-------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------------|
| 19.10.31. | 116 | From R. Botani Gardens Kew. | 1 | plant | Cereus | strictus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Furcraea | cubensis | " planted X. in sunrockery 1933 |
| | | | 1 | " | var | Lindenii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Haworthia | Reinwardtii | var major. |
| | | | 1 | " | Aloe | grandidentata | tu |
| | | | 1 | " | Gasteria | glabra | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | obtusifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aloe | Howdenii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cotyledon | amoena | dead. |
| | | | 3 | tubers | Richardia | albo-maculata | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Rehmannii | dead 1935 |
| | | | 1 | " | Alocasia | sp. | |
| | | | 1 | plant | Aenium | Berthelotianum | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | foculiforme | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sempervivum | canariense | dead. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | marginatum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cotyledon | pulvinata | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | californica | |
| 21.10.31. | 117 | from Bukit Charas & B. Sago. by Mr. Henderson | 1 | plant | Orchid | | N° 232. |
| | | | 1 | | Fern. | | N° 233. |
| | | | 1 | | Orchid | | N° 234. |
| | | | 1 | | orchid | | N° 235. |
| | | | 1 | | " | | N° 236. |
| | | | 1 | | " | | N° 237. |
| | | | 1 | | " | | N° 238. |
| | | | 1 | | " | | 239. |
| | | | 1 | | Dendrobium | | 240. |
| | | | 1 | | Cryptocoryne | | 241. |
| | | | 1 | | orchid | | 242. |
| | | | 1 | | Calanthe | | 243. |
| | | | 1 | | Dendrobium | | 244. |
| | | | 1 | | Calogyne | | 245. |
| | | | 1 | | Alpinia | | 246. |
| | | | 1 | | Lycopodium | | 247. |
| | | | 1 | | " | | 248. |
| | | | 1 | | Fern. | | 249. |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION No. | REMARKS | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|------------------|---|----------|--------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--|
| 21.10.31 | 117 | From Bukit Charas 9 B. Sago Collected by W. Henderson | 1 | plant | Fern. | 250. | |
| | | | 1 | | Orchid | 251. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 252. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 253. | 1 |
| | | | 1 | | " | 254. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 255. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 256. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 257. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 258. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 259. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 260. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 261. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 262. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 263. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 264. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 265. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 266. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 267. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 268. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 269. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 270. | |
| | | | 1 | | " | 271. | |
| 118 | | Tenimber Island purchased from J. Zimm. | 30 | plants | Dendrobium | phalaenopsis | |
| 119 | | Waterfall Gardens, Penang | 1 | packet seeds | Swiretinea | macrophylla | |
| 24.10.31 | 120 | Suttons front of garden | 2 | packet seeds | Balsam | suttons improved | Camellia-flowered. scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | linctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | suttons dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) | suttons early | flowering single Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | Fianthus | Heddewigii (japan pink) | suttons superb single. mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | aprican Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | aprican suttons | giant Orange. |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | frummondii, | suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) Deep violet |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | suttons improved | double Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower | stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | suttons giant | double scarlet. |

| DATE | INTRO DIRECTION No | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------------|--|----------|------------------------------|--------------------|---|
| 26.10.31 | 121 | G. W. Bryan, Board of Agric. & Forest. T. of Hawaii. | 1 | packet seeds Ochroma | lagopus | "Balsa" |
| | | | 1 | "bag" " Feaninus | sp. | "ash" |
| | 122 | "Royal Bot. Garden, Singapore near Calcutta" | 1 | packet seeds Sterculia | apitata, Korot | |
| | | | 1 | " " Triplaris | Americana, ? | |
| 27.10.31 | 123 | Chandra Nursery, Sikkim India | 1 | plant Vanda | Americana | |
| | | | 1 | " " " | Stangeana | |
| | | | 1 | " " Cymbidium | ensifolium | |
| | | | 1 | " " " | Cyperifolium | |
| 31.10.31 | 124 | Suttons for S. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds Gaillardia | single Sutton | large-flowered. mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " " Marigold | single dwarf | French Suttons diadem |
| | | | 1 | " " Nasturtium | Suttons pot. | |
| | | | 1 | " " Rudbeckia | golden sun | set |
| | | | 1 | " " " | purpurea | |
| | | | 1 | " " Salvia | Suttons | summer-flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " " Tithonia | speciosa | |
| 6.11.31 | 125 | Suttons for Hort. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons favour | ile |
| | | | 4 | " " Carrot | Suttons inimitable | ble forcing. |
| | | | 4 | " " Cress | Suttons plain | extrafine |
| | | | 1 | " " Parsley | Suttons imperia | l. Curlet |
| | | | 1 | " " Water Cress | | |
| | | | 4 | " " White Mustard | | |
| | | | 2 | " " Carnation | marquerite | Suttons improved. mixed colour. |
| | | | 1 | " " Salvia | Suttons summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 2 | " " Sunflower | stella | |
| | | | 3 | " " Zinnia | Suttons giant | double. scarlet. |
| 10.11.31 | 126 | Kudat B.N.B. Collected Mr. Holtum | 1 | packet seeds Begonia | Hawaii | |
| 30.11.31 | 127 | Suttons for Director of Garden | 2 | packet seeds Balsam | Suttons improved | Camellia-flowered. scarlet. |
| | | | 1 | " " Coreopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " " " | Suttons dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " " Cosmos (Cosmos) | Suttons early | flowering single Rose. |
| | | | 1 | " " Dianthus | Hedderwigi | (japan pink) Suttons superb single, mixed colour. |
| | | | 1 | " " Marigold | African, tena | |
| | | | 2 | " " " | African | Suttons giant Orange. |
| | | | 1 | " " Phlox | Drummondii | Suttons flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson |
| | | | 1 | " " Portulaca | Suttons imp | red double. mixed colour. |
| | | | 2 | " " Sunflower | stella | |
| | | | 1 | " " Zinnia | Suttons giant | double. scarlet. |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME |
|----------|------------------|--|----------|----------------|--|---|
| 30.11.31 | 128 | From Trinompok by M.S. Clemens. | 1 | packet 4 seeds | Cucurbitac. 3 feet. oct. 29. | 1931. |
| | | " Mt. Kenabalu B.N.B. - " - | 1 | " 14 " | Cucurb: 26750 - 60-70 feet red fruit: | (I) |
| | | | 1 | " 2 " | " 26751 - scandent on forest | (II) |
| | | | 1 | " 2 " | from "big tree" (perhaps in contrast to a shrub) off in a baguet at my door without bus. | (III) |
| | 129 | from Chandra Nursery, P.1. Rhinock, Sikkim-Bengal. | 12 | plants | Sandrobium Peirardii | size of goose egg. more pointed oct. 12. 1931. elevation 5000 feet. |
| | | | 10 | " | " Chrysanthum | tree fruit red length of finger somewhat more in diam |
| 4.12.31 | 130 | Malayan Orchid Society | 10 | plants | Cypripedium Godfreyae var leucoculium | ending the 8 in raceme from with these came bot Kelly (IV) |
| | | | 12 | " | Limnatis rosea | |
| | | | 6 | " | Phalaenopsis antioquiensis | |
| | | | 6 | " | " Esmeralda | |
| 5.12.31 | 131 | Ahmed | 1 | plant | Sandrobium hercoglossum | |
| 8.12.31 | 132 | British N. Borneo. Collected by D. of Gordon Kiau. | 2 | plants | Vanda Gibbsiae | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cymbidium sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eria sp. | |
| | | marai parai B.N.B. - " - | 1 | " | Sarcopodium sp. | |
| | | Kenabalu 3000-7000 ft. | 29 | " | Orchid | |
| | | | 41 | " | Fern | |
| | | | 3 | tubers | Alocasia imraya sp. | |
| | 133 | Sutton for hort. House Jamaica | 4 | packet seeds | White Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | Water Cress | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley | Suttons imperial Curled |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | Suttons plain, extra fine |
| | | | 4 | " | Carrot | Suttons immitable forcing |
| | | | 4 | " | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons Fabergite |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation | marguerite, Suttons improved. Mixed Colours |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer flowering fireball |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower | Stella |
| | | | 3 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double scarlet |
| | 134 | Mr. A. N. Chakren | 1 | fruit | Ladoicca Schellera | |
| 10.12.31 | 135 | Mr. Clemens. Kenabalu | 1 | packet 4 seeds | Sapataceae | |
| | 136 | Mr. Laycock | 1 | plant | Arachnis alba Pale variety | |
| | | | 1 | " | Renanthera Coccinea | |
| 17.12.31 | 137 | O. F. Ricketts. Kuching | 1 | packet 4 seeds | Milium | |
| 24.12.31 | 138 | U.S. Dept. of Agri. B. of Plant Industry | 1 | packet seeds | Cestrum diurnum | |

170
171

| DATE | INTRO DUCTION NO | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS | |
|-------------------|------------------------|--|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------------|
| 28.12.31 | 139 | From Capt. Johnstone, Buca Paulo, Brazil | 1 | packet 2 seeds | Mauritia venifera | large (No. ? flexuosa, small) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 19 " | Kentia Singaporensis | Rio B.G. III (Ptychosperma elegans or very near) | |
| | | | 1 | " 15 " | Ptychococcus paradoxus | Rio B.G. IV note this palm | |
| | | | 1 | " 9 " | Cuterpe edulis | | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 6 " | Copernicea cerifera | | " |
| | | | 1 | " 28 " | Kentia Kersteriana | Rio B.G. IV (Ptychosperma sp.) | |
| | | | 1 | " 20 " | Hydrastele Wendlandiana | Rio B.G. IV (Ptychosperma sp. ? elegans) | |
| | | | 1 | " 4 " | Linistona sp. | called Australia Rio B.G. IV | No germination 25/6/31 |
| | | | 1 | " 3 " | Brikuriroba Copanamese | (Cocos Schizophylla) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 3 " | Bactris ottohoffiana | | |
| | | | 1 | " 4 " | Linistona subglobosa | | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 6 " | Barbosa pseudococos | | " |
| 140 | | from Tambelan Island, by W. H. van Naden consulate of the Netherlands. Spore. | 6 | plants | Bulbophyllum Beccarii | | |
| 141 | | Suttons & son, for D. of Gardens | 2 | packet seeds | Barbora | Sutton improved Camellia-flowered. scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | Suttons dwarf. crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tricoloria | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) | Sutton early flowering single crimson. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddevisia (Japan pink) Suttons superb. single mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Morigold. | African lemon. | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | African Suttons giant orange. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflowers | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Freemondia Sutton large flowered (grandiflora) Sep. red. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton improved double mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double scarlet | |
| 5-2-32 | 142 | Suttons for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Coreopsis | Suttons dwarf crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tricoloria | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) | Sutton early flowering single, rose. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Dianthus | Heddevisia (Japan pink) mixed colours | |
| | | | 2 | " | Morigold | African lemon. | |
| | | | 3 | " | " | African Suttons giant orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Freemondia Suttons large (grandiflora) Bright crimson. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton improved double mixed colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double scarlet | |

14/02/02

| DATE | INTRO- DUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS. |
|----------|--------------------------|---|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 4.1.1932 | 1 | Loy Sat Goeng, Sintang, from Pontianak, purchase | 6 plants | Phalaenopsis | Tenevici | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tenevici | | |
| | 2 | Chandra Nursery, Sukhin | 6 plants | Dendrobium | thyrsiflorum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cymbidium | Lowianum | |
| 5.1.32. | 3 | K. N. Kaimal, B. Cores | 1 | " | Dischidia | Complex | |
| 6.1.32. | 4 | Suttons for Govt. House Domain | 2 | packet seeds | Carnation, marguerite, Suttons | improved mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer flowering fireball | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 3 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double scarlet | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons favourite | |
| | | | 4 | " | Carrot | Suttons irresistible forcing | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | Suttons plain, extrafine | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley | Suttons imperial Curled | |
| | | | 1 | " | Water Cress | | |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | | |
| 18.1.32. | 5 | B. K. Sahib, (Purchased) | 4 | plants | Peribotrya | japonica | (1) planted Z. on 1/5/35 |
| 19.1.32. | 6 | Mr. Bryan Hale, Hawaii | 1 | packet seeds | Setizolobium | excellent | (1) " J. in Nursey on 26/3/35 |
| | 7 | Malayan Orchid Society Purchase | 9 | plants | Vanda | Benisoniana | |
| | 8 | H. Musaffa, Purchase | 30 | " | Phalaenopsis | grandiflora | |
| | | | 30 | " | " | violacea | |
| 5.2.32. | 9 | From Sutton for Govt. Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Gaillardia, single | Suttons large-flowered mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Margold | single Dwarf French Suttons diadem. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nasturtium (tropaeolum) | Suttons pot. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer-flowering fireball. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia | Speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | Dwarf Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) | early flower single | |
| | | | 2 | " | Scanthus | Heddewig (Japan pink) mixed Colour | |
| | | | 2 | " | Margold | African Lemon | |
| | | | 3 | " | " | African Suttons giant Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii Sult. large Grandiflora bright Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton improved double mixed Colours | |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double scarlet | |

86 0/4
30 0/0
22 0/0
138

| DATE | INTRO. Duction No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------------|---|---------|
| 5.2.32 | 10 | William A. Schipp. British Honduras | 1 | packet seeds | Paragonia pyramidata (Rich.) Bur. | |
| | 11 | From M. Horli. Nepal, Italy. | 1 | packet seeds | Clitoria ternata fl. pl. violacea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Trinnia + datylicaeflaurca pura | |
| | | | 1 | " | eleg. fl. pl. saureia sulphurea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hibiscus grandiflora ruber. | |
| | | | 1 | " | trionum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Vinca rosea Romanina | |
| | | | 1 | " | Trinnia + eleg. fl. pl. mixed California giant | |
| 11.2.32 | 12 | From Sutton for Govt. House, Borneo | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Suttons Sab-white | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carrot Suttons inimitable forcing. | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress Suttons plain, extra fine | |
| | | | 4 | " | Turnip Radish Suttons earliest of all | |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley Suttons imperial curled. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Antirrhinum Sutton intermediate bright crimson | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation Marguerite Suttons improved mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Hedderwigii single scarlet Queen. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria double. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Holsti | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, african Suttons giant Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | african Lemon. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia Suttons summer-flowering firebell | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant double scarlet. | |
| 17.2.32 | 13 | Waterfall Garden, Penang | 10 | Cutting | Cephaelis indica | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Antirrhinum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nasturtium | |
| 24.2.32 | 14 | From Hamburg, Germany | 1 | packet seeds | Balsam | |
| 28/2/32 | 15 | " Ahmad, Spore Market | 1 | " | Zalacca edulis | |
| | | " Nassim R. | 1 | " | Cassia grandis | |
| 27.2.32 | 16 | " Sutton, for Govt. Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Coreopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Suttons dwarf crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmos (cosmos) early-flowering single | |
| | | | 2 | " | Dianthus Hedderwigii (Japan pink) Suttons superb single. Mixed colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold double african Lemon | |
| | | | 3 | " | Suttons giant Orange. | |

1000
1000
1000
1000
1000

| DATE | Intrusion - TICK No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------------------------|---|----------|--------------|--|-------------------|
| 27.2.32. | 16 | From Suttons for Director Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Phlox Drummondii</i> , Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> Suttons improved double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Finnia</i> Suttons giant double scarlet | |
| 3.3.32. | 17 | From Waterfall Gardens, Penang. | 1 | plant | <i>Cycas</i> <i>revoluta</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Leucaena?</i> (Siam) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Melaleuca styphelioides</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Plumeria</i> (yellow var) | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Cupressus Knightianii</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | " <i>macrocarpa</i> | destroyed 5/6/39. |
| 5.3.32. | 18 | Brought by B.K. Sahel | 2 | Plant | <i>Sambucus javanicus</i> (Javanese elder) Java. | |
| 9.3.32. | 19 | M.J. Rivers, Cali, Colombia, S. Amer. - CA. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Macrozamia</i> sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Heliconia</i> sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ceroxylon andicola</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Acacia</i> sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bauhinia</i> sp. (<i>B. monandra</i>) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Melastomaceae Flowering shrub. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Timber tree (undetermined) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Talibouia guayaca</i> | |
| 10.3.32. | 20 | G. Ghose & Co. Town-end, Darjeeling India. | 6 | plant | <i>Cymbidium Munroanum</i> | |
| | | Exchange | 6 | " | <i>Dendrobium Wardianum</i> | |
| | | | 6 | " | <i>Phalaenopsis Parishii</i> var <i>Lobii</i> | |
| | | | 6 | " | <i>Cirrhopetalum ornatum</i> | |
| | | | 4 | " | <i>Nerides</i> affine | |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Dendrobium Gibsoni</i> | |
| 14.3.32. | 21 | From R. Bot. Gardens, Edinburgh. Each, 9m. 17/29. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Carludovica Wendlandii</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>Gardneri</i> | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dianella intermedia</i> | " |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>memorosa</i> | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ruellia rubicaulis</i> | |
| 22 | | .. Hassan, Spore. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Salanum mammosum</i> | |
| 23 | | .. B.K. Sahel. | 1 | plant | <i>Oncidium cartaginensis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " var <i>roseum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Saccolobium latifolium</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Adiantum</i> Beauty of Singapore <i>tenerrimum</i> var <i>glory of Moorreechi</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Arundina revoluta</i> | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|------------|------------------|---|----------|----------------|----------------------------|--|
| 14. 3. 32. | 23 | From B.K. Sahel | 1 | plant | <i>Xendrobium Ruckeri?</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Polypodium aureum</i> | var <i>areolatum</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Vanda luzonica</i> | |
| | 24 | B.K. Lurah, ahmad | 1 | packet 5 seeds | <i>Necassia</i> | <i>Synandria</i> |
| | " | " Jurong " | 1 | " 10 " | <i>Ternstroemia</i> | <i>bancana</i> |
| | " | " " | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Dorstenia</i> sp. | |
| 21. 3. 32. | 25 | Kuala Sedili, Johore by M. Loman | 1 | packet 8 seeds | <i>Barringtonia</i> | <i>speciosa</i> |
| | 26 | Suttons for Govt. House 8778-P. | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons for write |
| | | | 2 | " | Carrot | Suttons immat. all forcing |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | " plain extra fine |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | " imperial curled |
| | | | 4 | " | Turnip Radish | " earliest of all |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Antirrhinum</i> | Suttons intermediate, bright crimson |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation | marquirit Suttons improved mixed colors. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis</i> | <i>tinctoria</i> double. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus</i> | Hedderwiji single scarlet Queen |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Impatiens</i> | Holstii |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | double Apricot lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Suttons giant orange. |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Salvia</i> | summer flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Linnia</i> | Suttons giant double scarlet |
| 24. 5. 32. | 27 | Singapore, Ngudiman | 1 | packet 7 seeds | <i>Eugenia</i> | <i>javans</i> |
| 29. 3. 32. | 28 | Sungei Sedili, Johore Director of Forests | 1 | plant | <i>Polypodium</i> | <i>Lomarioides</i> |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Neurmeesia</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Thrixspermum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sarcotichilus</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bulbophyllum</i> | |
| | | asst. Director | 3 | plant | <i>Oberonia</i> | sp. |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Bulbophyllum</i> | sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Lomariopsis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | | |
| | | | 1 | " | | |
| | | | 1 | " | | |

| DATE | INTRO DUTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|------------------|---|----------|--------------|---|----------------|
| 29.3.32. | 28 | from Luigi Sedili by ant. Director | 1 | plant | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| 30.3.32. | 29 | from Jardin Botanique de la Ville, N°145, Lyon - Vie (Rhône). | 1 | packet seeds | Acalypha Caroliniana, Ell. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Buddleia curviflora Hook. Arn. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Lindleyana Forst. | |
| | | | 1 | 3 bulbs | Dioscorea macroura, Haems. | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Hibiscus Californicus, Kellogg. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Kentia Sapida, Mart. | |
| | | | 1 | " 1 seeds | " Boueri, Seem. | |
| | | | 1 | " seeds | Lantana sellowiana, Sm. & Otto. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Plumbago scandens, L. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Solanum guineense, Lam. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Staphyletrifida dichotoma, Vahl. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tacca macrantha, Sims. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena paniculata, Lam. | |
| 30 | | A. Schenk, Hamburg. | 1 | packet seeds | Sten paraguayensis | |
| 2/4/32. | 31. | Suttons for J. of Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds | Coreopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Suttons Dwarf Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmos (Cosmos) Suttons early-flowering single. Rose | |
| | | | 2 | " | Lianthus Hedderwigii (Japan pink) Suttons Superb single. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 3 | " | Marigold african, Suttons giant Orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " african, Lemon. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " double african Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Suttons improved double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii, Suttons large flowered (grandiflora) bright. Crimson | |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant double. Scarlet. | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------|--|----------|--------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 6.4.32 | 32 | From W. Steinburg | 3 | plants | Chloranthus | inconspicuous, China. |
| | | | 2 | " | Lilium | Sp. Burma. |
| 7.4.32 | 33 | from U.S. Dept. of Agri. Bureau of Pl. Industry | 1 | packet seeds | Zamia floridana | |
| 8.4.32 | 34 | " Hortus Botanicus Bergianus, Stockholm 50, | 1 | packet seeds | Aristolochia fimbriata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Alloplectus capitatus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pitcairnia flavescens | |
| | | | 1 | " | Reichsteneisia cardinalis, Lehmann | |
| | | | 1 | " | Solanum insularis, Passiflora | |
| 9.4.32 | 35 | Suttons for Govt. House | 1 | packet seeds | Antirrhinum | Suttons intermediate bright crimson |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation | marquetti, Sutton improved mixed colors. |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria, | double. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Heddenigi, | single scarlet queen. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African Sutton giant Orange |
| | | | 1 | " | " | African Lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens | Holsti |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer flowering fireball. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double scarlet |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | Suttons plain, extra fine |
| | | | 4 | " | Calbage Lettuce | Suttons Savoy-like |
| | | | 4 | " | Turnip Radish | Suttons Earliest of all. |
| | | | 2 | " | Carrot. | Suttons inimitable forcing. |
| | | | 2 | " | Paraley | Suttons imperial curled. |
| 11.4.32 | 36 | from Bukit Timah Hill by Joffe | 1 | plant | Didymocarpus | sp. |
| | 37 | " Siam by J. Laycock | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum | sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium formosum | } Siam |
| 19.4.32 | 38 | " Ulu Sedili, Johore. by Mr. Holtum & Mr. Corner | 2 | plants | Bulbophyllum | sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | |
| | | | 1 | " | Artrophyllum | sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | Pleopeltis | sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | Diplazium | sp. |
| | | | 1 | " | Frypteris | chlamys daphora. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cyrtandra | fruticosa |
| | | | 1 | " | Rubiaceae shrub. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Inora | sp. |

| DATE | INTROD UCTION No. | RECIPIENT | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------------|--|----------|--------------|-----------------------------------|---|
| 19.4.32. | 39 | from J. Dyce | 1 | plant | <i>Cottonia macrostachya</i> | Ceylon |
| 20.4.32. | 40 | Peter Henderson & Co. New York (London) | 2 | packet seeds | <i>Cardial climber</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Cypress Vine, mixed colour</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Sponaea "Baby Blue"</i> | |
| 21.4.32. | 41 | Will. A. Schiff, British Honduras | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Hamelia</i> | tot <i>Kovriosa</i> Wernham. |
| | 42 | Agri. field officer, Spore. | 1 | " | <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i> | |
| 26.4.32. | 43 | J. Ghose & Co. Town-end, Darjeeling | 6 | plants | <i>Dendrobium</i> | <i>Cathcartii</i> |
| | | | 6 | " | <i>Vanda</i> | <i>Cristata</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | " | <i>Parishii</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Dendrobium</i> | <i>Gibsonii</i> |
| | | | 3 | " | " | <i>litseiflorum</i> |
| | 44 | Forest Botanist, Forest Research Inst. Dehra Dun. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Argyrea</i> | <i>Roxburghii</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bristolochia</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bauhinia</i> | <i>tomentosa</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Calistemon</i> | <i>viminalis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salpimbia</i> | <i>gracilis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gomphocarpus</i> | <i>frutescens</i>) <i>Salpimbia glauca</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Chonemorpha</i> | <i>macrophylla</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tectona</i> | <i>hamiltoniana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Terminalia</i> | <i>Chebula</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>lelerica</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Verbena</i> | <i>oncofhora</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Verbesina</i> | <i>subcordata</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Viguiera</i> | <i>helianthoides</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Wrightia</i> | <i>caecinea</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zephyranthes</i> | <i>texana</i> |
| 27.4.32. | 45 | from Hortus Botanicus, Universitatis Tartusae (Depalmas) Estonia. 107/5. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Andropogon</i> | <i>Argentens</i> , DC. |
| | | | 1 | " 2 bulbs | <i>Dioscorea</i> | <i>macraren</i> |
| | | | 1 | " seeds | <i>Ruellia</i> | <i>Lorentziana</i> , Griseb. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>Blumer</i> , Steud. |
| | 46 | Bot. gardens Imperial University, Tokyo Formosa, Japan | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Podocarpus</i> | <i>Nagi pilger</i> |
| | 47 | Botanischer Garten, Berlin, Dahlem | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Pitcairnia</i> | <i>atrorubens</i> (Beer, Berk.) |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Victoria</i> | <i>cruziana</i> , D. Orbigny |
| 28/4/32. | 48 | Forest Research Institute, Kpong | 35 | plants | <i>Erythropsis</i> | <i>fulgens</i> |

Lead October 1936

(1) planted J. on 2/1/36
(2) planted C. in border on 17/5/34

(1) planted X. on 26/4/35

(1) planted D. on 18/3/36

one plant destroyed Jul 1939 (poor growth)

| DATE | INTRO- DUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|-----------|--------------------------|---|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|---|
| 29/4/32 | 49 | From Sutton for Director of Gardens | 2 | packet seeds Dianthus | Heddewigii (Japan) | pink | Suttons superb. single. mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " Coreopsis (Crimson) | | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | tinctoria | | |
| | | | 1 | " Cosmea, (Cosmos) | Suttons early- | flowering single | Crimson. |
| | | | 3 | " Marigold | African | Suttons giant. | Orange. |
| | | | 2 | " " | double African | Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii | (deep violet) | |
| | | | 1 | " Portulaca | Suttons improved | double | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 3 | " Sunflower | Stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia (Scarlet) | | | |
| | | | 1 | " Gaillardia, single. | | | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold | single dwarf | French | Suttons Seadem |
| | | | 1 | " Nasturtium (Tropaeolum) | Suttons bt. | | |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Suttons Summer | flowering | fireball- |
| | | | 1 | " Tithonia | Speciosa | | |
| 3. 5. 32. | 50 | from Beteng Kusa | 2 | plant | Vaccinium | malaccensis | |
| | | | 1 | Seeds | Garcinia | sp | nigrolinicaea |
| 5. 5. 32. | 51 | U.S. Dept. of Agri., Bureau of Plant Industry Washington D.C. | 1 | packet seeds | Hibiscus | reticulatus | |
| | 52 | William H. Schipp Brit. Honduras | 1 | packet seeds | Acalypha | Arvensis, P. & L. | |
| 6/5/32. | 53 | Harrison W. Smith, | 1 | pkt. | Leguminosae | - Kofai | (Vern. name) from Puka-Puka, Tuamotu Archipelago. |
| 9. 5. 32. | 54 | Sutton for Govt. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce, | Suttons Favourite | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carrot | Suttons inimitable | forcing |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | Suttons plain, | extra fine |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | " imperial. | Curled |
| | | | 4 | " | Turnip Raddish | " earliest of | all. |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Antirrhinum | Suttons intense | dark Bright Crimson |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation | marquerite | Suttons improved Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | tinctoria. | double |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii | single scarlet Queen |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens | Holotii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African, | Suttons giant Orange |
| | | | 1 | " | " | double African | Lemon |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant | double scarlet |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------|---|----------|----------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| 9/5/32 | 55 | M. Laycock | 3 | plants | Orchid | | |
| 10/5/32 | 56 | Supl. La Mortola, Ventimiglia, Italy | 1 | packet seeds | No. 46. Agathaea | Caelestis | |
| | | | 1 | " | No. 71. Ageratum | mexicanum | |
| | | | 1 | " | No. 167. Argemone | mexicana | |
| | | | 1 | " | No. 564. Cupressus | arizonica | |
| | | | 1 | " | No. 567. " | guadalupensis | |
| | | | 1 | " | No. 875. Juniperus | excelsa | |
| | | | 1 | " | No. 879. " | phoenicea | |
| | | | 1 | " | No. 880. Kalanchoe | aegyptiaca | |
| | | | 1 | " | No. 883. " | thyrsoiflora | |
| | | | 1 | " | No. 884. " | Welwitschii | |
| | | | 1 | " | No. 1145. Pandorea | australis | |
| | | | 1 | " | No. 1321. Romneya | Coulteri | |
| | 57 | from Curator, R. Bot. Garden Kew, | 1 | packet seeds | Fremontia | mexicana | |
| 13/5/32 | 58 | Jardin Botanique de l'Universite, Hollande | 1 | packet seeds | Heirabilis | violacea | Heimerl |
| | 59 | Technique des Belles (Pays Bas) | 1 | " | Passiflora | Hahnii | 5 Leoni |
| | | Botanischer Garten, Duisburg/Rhein | 1 | " | Tetranema | mexicana | Benth. |
| 18/5/32 | 60 | Ja. Le Saux, 277 Tanglin Rd. | 1 | plant | Lantana | Sellowiana | |
| 21/5/32 | 61 | Director of Park. Bot. Gardens, Glasgow | 1 | packet seeds | Canna | multiflora | |
| | | | 1 | " | Passiflora | capularis | var acutiloba |
| | | | 1 | " | Tacsonia | van-Volssemii | |
| 25/5/32 | 62 | Ja. Le Saux | 1 | " | Tacsonia | pink | |
| 27/5/32 | 63 | Suttons for D. of Gardens. | 1 | packet | Cosmea (Cosmos) | Suttons early-flowering single | |
| | | | 2 | " | Gianthus | Reddewigii | (Japan pink) |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | Suttons dwarf | crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | " | tinctoria | |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold double | African | Lemon |
| | | | 3 | " | " | African | Suttons giant Orange |
| | | | 1 | " | Chlox | Drummondii | Suttons large flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons Improved double | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | | |
| 6/6/32 | 64 | From Java. | 1 | bulb | Dioscorea | | (Kembili Tapat.) |
| 7/6/32 | 65 | Istana, Johor. Gardens | 1 | packet 2 seeds | Otophora | alata, Bl. | |
| | 66 | Peter Henderson & Co., 35. Cortlandt St. New York | 1 | packet seeds | Nasturtium | thumb mixed | |
| | | | 2 | " | Ipomoea | setosa | |

17 planted O. on 2/9/36. (dead 17th June 1941 against the pergola)

2 plants at lawn 2. planted 2/5/34

| DATE | Introduction No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|------------------|---|----------|--------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 7/6/32. | 66 | from Peter Henderson & Co., 35 & 37, Cortlandt, New York | 1 | packet seeds | Convolvulus minor mixed | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hibiscus (giant yellow) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hibiscus (giant crimson) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Petunia Chalcomy, star of California | |
| | | | 1 | " | " hybrid grandiflora | Coppery King |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster wartburg star | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Lilliput, mixed | |
| 13/6/32. | 67 | from Forestry Dept. P.O. Box 41, Kumasi Gold Coast Colony | 1 | packet seeds | Ochrocarpus africanus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Mimosa Heckeri | |
| | | | 1 | " | Khaya grandifoliola | |
| | | | 1 | " | Antiaris africana | No growth on lawn. D. scrapped 2/12/37. Plant growing on lawn 2. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cecilia pentandra | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bursea occidentalis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Albizia ferruginea | One plant grown in nursery in front of smoking-house or glass-house |
| | | | 1 | " | Lentacletora macrophylla | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ricinodendron africanum | Plant growing on lawn 2 |
| | | | 1 | " | Chlorophora excelsa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Chrysophyllum sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Centandropbragma utile | |
| 68 | | Suttons for Govt. House Domain | 1 | packet seeds | Antirrhinum Sutton intermediate | ate bright crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | Santhus Heddewigii, single | Scarlet Queen |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation marguerite | Suttons improved mixed colors |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria double | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Halsti | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold African Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | " African Sutton | giant orange |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia Sutton summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Sutton giant | double scarlet |
| | | | 4 | " | Cabbage Lettuce Suttons favorite | |
| | | | -2 | " | Carrot Suttons inevitable | forcing |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress Suttons plain | extra fine |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley Suttons imperia | Curled |
| | | | 4 | " | Turnip Radish Suttons earlier | of all |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------|---|----------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|
| 13/6/32 | 69 | From Tan Boon Tat | 1 | plant | Latania | Verschaffeltii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Jasminum | sambac | |
| | | | 1 | " | Prunus | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | Crumenatum | |
| 14/6/32 | 70 | B.K. Sahel, 8, Coronation Rd. | 1 | plant | Lumeloe | | very sweets extra seedless variety |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Nicotiana | tobaccum | fair var. |
| 18/6/32 | 71 | J. No. Jackson, 6-A Malacca St. Singapore | 1 | packet seeds | Hibiscus | Abelmoschus? | |
| | | | 1 | plant | Reveria | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hibiscus | Abelmoschus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lantana | | |
| 28/6/32 | 72 | Suttons for J. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Coreopsis | Suttons dwarf | Crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Tricoloria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) | Suttons early- | flowering single Crimson. |
| | | | 2 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii (gyp) | (pink) Suttons superb single Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 3 | " | Marigold | African. Suttons | giant Orange. |
| | | | 2 | " | " | double African | Lemon. |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii | Suttons large flowered (grandiflora) deep Violet. |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improved | double. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant | double Scarlet. |
| 29/6/32 | 73 | W. B. A. Love, K. Lumpur | 2 | plant | Rodreguezia | Secunda | |
| | | | 2 | " | Diacrium | bicornatum | |
| 30/6/32 | 74 | Suttons for Govt. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons favour site | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | Suttons plain | extra fine |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | Suttons imperial | Curled |
| | | | 4 | " | Turnip Radish | Suttons earliest | of all. |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Antirrhinum | Suttons intermediate | bright Crimson |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, Marguerite | Suttons improved | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | tricoloria double | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii | single scarlet Queen |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens | Holstii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | double african | Lemon. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | african | Suttons giant Orange. |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer | -flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant | at double Scarlet. |

| DATE | INTRO- DUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------------------|---|----------|----------------|---|----------------------|
| 3/6/32. | 75 | Tanpin Rd. by Ahmad | 6 | Cutting | Spondias <i>auris</i> | |
| 4/7/32. | 76 | Mr. Clemens, Kinalalu B.N. Borneo | 1 | clump | Scyphostegia <i>borneensis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | packet. Sub. | Scyphostegia <i>borneensis</i> | |
| | | Tenompak N.T. Kinalalu | 1 | (1) " | Sapataceae | |
| | | | 1 | (1) " | Cucurbitaceae | |
| | | | 1 | (1) " | Mora? | |
| | | | 1 | (3) | Apocynaceae. | No germination |
| | 77 | Mr. Corner. P. Spay Rompin B. Kayang, Kemaman | 1 | packet seeds. | Altalantia <i>Monophy. Cla.?</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | Canavalia? | |
| | | | 1 | " | Meliaceae | |
| | | | 1 | " | Styracaceae Anisophleae. | |
| | | | 1 | plant | Tringelur | |
| | | | 2 | " | Alocasia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Orchid | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | |
| | | | 2 | " | Sedymocarpus | |
| | | | 20 | " | Begonia | |
| 9/7/32. | 78 | William A. Schiff. Brit. Honduras | 1 | packet. Sub. | Asterogyne <i>martiana</i> Wendl. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Geonoma <i>binervia</i> Oerst. | No germination |
| | 79 | M. J. Rivero, Colombia. | 1 | packet. Sub. | Geonoma sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pauteira <i>cainito</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rheedia <i>maduro</i> | |
| 11/7/32. | 80 | Choo Eng Wan. Windermere, 37 Kiliney Rd. | 4 | plant | Latania <i>Commerosii</i> (<i>Hypochaeris americana</i>) | planted in lake 1932 |
| | 81 | Lee Peck Hoon, Newton Rd. Spore. | 1 | plant | Cyperus <i>papyrus</i> | " " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Typha sp. | " " " " |
| 12/7/32. | 82 | Mr. Fleuret, Kota Tinggi | 1 | " | Desmistrichum sp. | |
| 14/7/32. | 83 | Capt Johnstone. | 1 | packet 9 seeds | Copernicia <i>cerifera</i> (George Town Bot. gardens) | |
| | | | 1 | " 3 " | Clacis <i>melanocarpa</i> (Panama Canal Zone) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 7 " | Styphoraphis <i>angusta</i> (Trinidad Bot. gardens) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 17 " | Licistona sp. (Trinidad " " ") | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 3 " | Astrocaryum sp. Black Palm (Panama) Summit - Panama Canal Zone & George Town Bot. gardens. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 3 " | Cocos <i>amara</i> Trinidad Bot. gardens | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 3 " | ? Attalea <i>spectabilis</i> , Correct Name later. Trinidad Bot. gardens | |
| | | | 1 | " 2 " | Scheelia <i>gompocca</i> (Mart.) Burret. Summit - Panama Canal Zone + Colao. No germination | |

| DATE | INTRO DUCTION No | RECEIVED | Quantity | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------------|---|----------|--------------|--|-----------------|
| 25/7/32 | 84 | H. Mohd. Yusoff, b. Netherah, from Mecca. | 1 | packet seeds | | died 12/8/32 |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | died 12.8.32 |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | died 21/8/32 S |
| | | | 1 | | | died 12.8.32 |
| | | | 1 | | | died 12.8.32 |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | 1 | | | died 12/8/32 P8 |
| | | | 1 | | | died 12/8/32 |
| 3/8/32 | 85 | Richard Page | 1 | packet seeds | Cassia grandis | |
| | | | 1 | " | nodosa | |
| | 86 | Work. in Charge Foreign P. Introduction U.S. Dept. of Agri. | 1 | packet seeds | Acacia saligna | |
| | 87 | Suttons for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Coreopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Suttons dwarf crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (cosmos) Suttons early-flowering single Rose | |
| | | | 2 | " | Dianthus Hedderwigii (garnet pink) Suttons superb single mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Scillaardin, single Suttons large-flowered mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold single dwarf French Sutton Diadem | |
| | | | 2 | " | " african | |
| | | | 3 | " | " african Suttons giant orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Justortium (tropaeolum) Suttons Pot. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca Suttons improved double mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Suttons summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant double scarlet | |
| 5/8/32 | 88 | From Tan Boon Tat | 2 | bulbs | Begonia | |
| 8/8/32 | 89 | " Suttons for Govt. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Suttons Favourite | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress Suttons plain intrapine | |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley Suttons improved Curled | |
| | | | 4 | " | Turnip Radish Suttons earliest of all | |

| DATE | INTRO DUCTION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|-------------------------|---|----------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------------|--|
| 8/8/32 | 89 | from Suttons for Govt. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Antirrhinum | Suttons intermediate | Bright Crimson |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation | marquetti, Suttons | improved. mixed Colours |
| | | | 1 | " | Xanthus | Heddewigii, single | Scarlet Queen |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | tinctoria | double |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens | Holsti | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | African Sutton | giant Orange |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Suttons Bunch | flowering fireball |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant | double Scarlet |
| | 90 | L.A. Grey for Cay. from Perak | 10 | plants | Jelutong | | 6 plants. Dead 2/9/32 |
| 10/8/32 | 91 | From agriculture, K. Lumpur | 1 | plant | Seneciveria | | |
| | 92 | Tan Boon Teck. (Exchange) | 1 | plant | Pereskia | grandifolia | |
| 12/8/32 | 93 | William A. Schipp. British Honduras purchased | 1 | packet seeds | Leonoma | longepetiolata, var. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Synnechanthus | fibrus, Wendl. | |
| | 94 | M. Herb. Napoli 46. Italy | 1 | packet seeds | Zinnia | Carminea | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Coccinea | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Rosea | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | violacea | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Salmonea | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Aurantiaea | |
| 22/8/32 | 95 | Director of garden from Residency garden, Malacca | 3 | Cutting | Crataeva | Roxburghii | |
| 26/8/32 | 96 | J. A. Le Soux | 1 | packet 50 bulbs | Hippeastrum | reticulatum var. | Striatifolium |
| | 97 | Suttons + Son for Director of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Coreopsis | Suttons dwarf | crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | " | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) | Suttons early-flowering | single. Crimson |
| | | | 2 | " | Xanthus | Heddewigii (Japan) | (pink) |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold | African, Lemon | |
| | | | 3 | " | " | African, Suttons | giant Orange |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii | Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) Deep Violet |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improved | double mixed Colours |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant | double Scarlet |
| 3/9/32 | 98 | from Suttons for Govt. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons favourite | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | Suttons plain | extra fine pine |

| DATE | INTROD UCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|-------------------|---|----------|--------------|--|---------|
| 3/9/32 | 98 | from Sutton, for Govt. House, Lomam | 2 | packet seeds | Parsley, Sutton's Imperial curled | |
| | | | 4 | " | Turnip Radish Sutton earliest of all. | |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | Antirrhinum Sutton intermediate bright crimson | |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation marquette Sutton improved mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria double | |
| | | | 1 | " | Scanthus Hedderwigi single scarlet Queen | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Holstei | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold african Sutton giant Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | double african Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia Sutton summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Sutton giant double scarlet. | |
| 7/9/32 | 99 | from Mr. P.F. Hawitt, 5 Raffles Place Presented | 1 | packet seeds | Kangaroo Paw. | |
| 9/9/32 | 100 | W.N.C. Steele, Bukit Mertajam | 12 | plants | Spathoglottis affinis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium lepidum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cymbidium dayanum | |
| | | | 8 | " | Orchid | |
| | 101 | M. A. Brooke, Panganga, W Coast. Seam | 3 | plants | Cypripedium niveum | |
| | | | 1 | " | caul | |
| 12/9/32 | 102 | ^{collected} Mr. Corner & Carr. from Ulu Sedili, Johore | 8 | plants | Orchid various | |
| | | | 3 | " | Nerulio sp. picta | |
| | | | 3 | " | Liparis tricallosa | |
| | | | 3 | " | Plocoglottis foetida | |
| 13/9/32 | 103 | from G.A.C. Herkelati, Hongkong | 20 | tubers | Spathoglottis pubescens | |
| 14/9/32 | 104 | Ulu Sedili Collected by M. A. J. Horns | 1 | " | Dioscorea sp. (swamp forest) | |
| 23/9/32 | 105 | Kuala Lumpur | 1 | plant | Bougainvillea sp. Fraser | |
| | | | 1 | " | lateritosa | |
| | 106 | from Waterfall garden, Penang | 2 | " | Spathoglottis plicata (hybrid) | |
| | | | 3 | " | Cypripedium macrocarpa | |
| | | | 2 | " | Kniphofia na | |
| | | | 2 | " | Thunya gigantea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tortulaca sp. longissima Dead on 12/9/36 | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sedum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Peperomia (Swamp forest) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Caladium | |

| DATE | INTRO. DIRECTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|----------------------|---|----------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| 23/9/32 | 106 | From Waterfall garden, Penang. | 1 | plant | Bauhinia | galpinii | S. Africa |
| | | | 1 | " | Spathoglottis | affinis | |
| | | | 2 | " | Stenochaena | palustris | Batuinding |
| 24/9/32 | 107 | Miss Kumborg, 76, Upper Wilkie Rd. | 1 | plant | Schomburgkia | tibicinus | |
| 30/7/32 | 108 | From Sutton Seeds for Home Spr. Gardens | 3 | packet seeds | Marigold | Africa | Double orange |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | portulaca | | .. mixed colours |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | | .. scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " | phlox | Drummondii | Bright crimson |
| | | | 2 | " | Dianthus | Hedderigi | Single mixed colours |
| | | | 2 | " | Gloxinia | | mixed colours |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower | stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold | African | Double lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | tinctoria | .. |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmos | | Single Rosa |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | | Dwarf crimson |
| 3/10/32 | 109 | W. N. C. Steele, Bks. Mertajam | 10 | plant | Nabonaria | Suzannae | |
| | | | 1 | " | Geodorum | citronium | |
| 10/11/32 | 110 | From Batu Timan, Johore. | 1 | Bulb | Arisaema | Typhonium Roxburghii? | |
| | 111 | Suttons for Hort. House Dorain | 1 | packet seeds | Antirrhinum | Sutton intermediate | bright crimson |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation | Marquise, Sutton improved | Mixed colours |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | tinctoria, double | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Hedderigi | Single Scarlet Queen |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens | Holsti | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | double African | Lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | " | African, Sutton | giant Orange |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Sutton's summer flowering | fireball |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double scarlet |
| | | | 4 | " | Cabbage lettuce | Sutton's favourite | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | Sutton's plain | extra fine |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley | Sutton's imperial | Curled |
| | | | 4 | " | Turnip Radish | Sutton's earliest | of all |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | 112 | from Sarawak | 1 | plant | Rhododendron | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phyllocladus | | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Pongium | edule | |

| DATE | | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-----|--|-----------|---------------------------|---|----------------|
| 12/10/32 | 113 | from William A. Schipp, British Honduras. | 1 packet | Seeds 347. Paragonia | pyramidalis, Rich.: Bur. (20/4/32) | No germination |
| 14/10/32 | 114 | Prof. Juan Balon, Apartado 1651-Mexico | 1 packet | Seeds Cosmos | bipinnatis, Cav. | |
| | | | 1 | " Tabebuia | guayacan, Hems. | |
| | | | 1 | " Ipomea | coerulea, L. | Seeds |
| | | | 1 | " Ferocactus | latispinus, | |
| | | | 1 | " Cassia | tomentosa, L. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " Ipomea | arborescens, Don. | |
| 17/10/32 | 115 | from R. Bot. Gardens, Peradeniya, Ceylon. | 1 packet | Seeds Caryospha | umbraclifera (Talipot-Palau) | |
| 20/10/32 | 116 | M.A. Brooke from Lower Kiam | 1 plant | Secocolatum | sp. | |
| 24/10/32 | 117 | L.W. Bryan. Hilo T. H. | 1 packet | Seeds Mayopeds | sp. Tree seeds | |
| 26/10/32 | 118 | from Sambar | 61 plants | | Dendro: roseburn Erica A 1079 | |
| 29/10/32 | 119 | from Sutton for J. of Gardens | 1 packet | Seeds Coreopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Sutton's Dwarf Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " Cosmea (Cosmos) | Suttons early flowering single. Crimson | |
| | | | 2 | " Dianthus | Haddewigii, (Japan pink) Suttons Super Single Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Gaillardia | single, single, Suttons large-flowered. Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold | african Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " " | double african Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " " | single Sw arb Franch. Suttons, Diadem | |
| | | | 3 | " " | african, Suttons, giant Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " Nasturtium (Tropaeolum) | Suttons bot. | |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Truemanoidia Sutton large flowered (grandiflora) deep violet | |
| | | | 1 | " Portulaca | Suttons improved double. mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 3 | " Sunflower (Helianthus) | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " Tithonia | speciosa. | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | Suttons giant double Scarlet | |
| 1/11/32 | 120 | from Istana Besar garden Johore. by Mr. Wood | 1 packet | Seeds Otophora | alata | |
| 2/11/32 | 121 | " Java by Mr Clemens | 1 seed | Zalacca | Sp. | |
| 3/11/32 | 122 | from Dr. G.A.C. Marklote Hong Kong | 2 plants | Cymbidium | ensifolium | |
| 5/11/32 | 123 | Ismael, Curacao | 18 plants | Vanda | Balimannii | |
| 7/11/32 | 124 | Mr. Wood Istana garden, Johore. | 1 tubers | Zephyranthes | aurea | |
| 7/11/32 | 125 | From Ulu Tebau Johore R.E. Holman | 1 plant | Discorea | Parluri | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zingiber Zingiber Guipitii | |

| DATE | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|---|----------|--------------|--|----------------|
| 7/11/32 | 125 From Ulu Tebrau, Johore R. G. Halltun | 6 | plant | form various | |
| | | 3 | " | Orchids | |
| | 126 " Times Est. Johore sent by Mr. H. S. Jefferies | 10 | Cutting | Arachnis Maingayi var | |
| 8/11/32 | 127 " Sutton for Boul. House Lomian | 4 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce Sutton favourite | |
| | | 4 | " | Cress Sutton's plain, extra fine | |
| | | 2 | " | Parsley Sutton's imperial Curled | |
| | | 4 | " | Turnip Radish Sutton's earliest of all | |
| | | 4 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | 1 | " | Antirrhinum Sutton's intermediate Bright Crimson | |
| | | 2 | " | Carnation marguerite Sutton's improved mixed colours | |
| | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria double | |
| | | 1 | " | Dianthus Hedderwigii, single Scarlet Queen | |
| | | 1 | " | Impatiens Holstii | |
| | | 1 | " | Marigold African Sutton's giant Orange | |
| | | 1 | " | double African, Lemon | |
| | | 2 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | 1 | " | Sunflower (Helianthus) stella | |
| | | 2 | " | Zinnia Sutton's giant double Scarlet | |
| 10/11/32 | 128 From Arthur Jute & Co. Ltd (Puchong) | 1 | packet seeds | Gaillardia grandiflora Dargen | |
| | | 1 | " | partola hybrida | |
| | | 1 | " | tangerina | |
| | | 1 | " | picta | |
| | 129 B. K. Scheel | 12 | plant | Catanthe vestita oculata gigantea | |
| 12/11/32 | 130 J. A. Lorena Purchase from native Islands | 10 | plant | Saccolabium Harrisonianum | |
| | | 10 | " | giganteum | |
| | | 2 | " | Dendrobium crumenatum var giganteum | |
| | | 2 | " | secundum | |
| | | 1 | " | Cymbidium sp. | |
| | | 2 | " | Kalmeria | |
| 18/11/32 | 131 From Angus Kubler Wark (N. Z. Gardenia) | 3 | plant | Nepenthes trichocarpa | |
| 24/11/32 | 132 " William A. Schiff, British Honduras | 1 | packet seeds | No. 387. Jacquemontia Tamnifolia, L. Presb. | No germination |
| | | 1 | " 17 " | Spondias Nombin, L. | " |
| 25/11/32 | 133 " Sutton England for J. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Coreopsis Sutton's dwarf Orisora | |
| | | 1 | " | tinctoria | |
| | | 1 | " | Cosmea (Cosmos) Sutton's early flowering single Rose | |
| | | 2 | " | Dianthus Hedderwigii (Japan pink) Sutton's superb single mixed colours | |

| DATE | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--|----------|------------------------------|--|------------------|
| 25/1/32 | 133 from Sutton, for Doff garden, S.S. | 2 | packet seeds Marigold | double african lemon | |
| | | 3 | " Marigold | African Sutton's giant orange | |
| | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii, Sutton's large-flowering (grandiflora), bright crimson | |
| | | 1 | " Portulaca | Sutton's improved double mixed colours | |
| | | 3 | " Sunflower (Helianthus) | stella | |
| | | 1 | " Zinnia | Sutton's giant double scarlet | |
| 28/1/32 | 134 " Sunong Santi, Mr. Corner & Mr. Carr. | 20 | plants 10 species Orchid | | |
| | | 1 | " microstylis | | |
| 5/12/32 | 135 " Sutton & Sons, for Govt. House, Domain | 4 | packet seeds Cabbage lettuce | Sutton's favourite | |
| | | 4 | " Cress | Sutton's plain, extra fine | |
| | | 2 | " Parsley | Sutton's imperial curled | |
| | | 4 | " Turnip Radish | Sutton's earliest of all | |
| | | 4 | " White Mustard | | |
| | | 1 | " Antirrhinum | Sutton's intermediate, bright crimson | |
| | | 2 | " Carnation | marquise Sutton's improved mixed colours | |
| | | 1 | " Coreopsis | tinctoria, double | |
| | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddewigia, single scarlet Queen | |
| | | 1 | " Impatiens | Holstei | |
| | | 1 | " Marigold | double african lemon | |
| | | 1 | " Marigold | African Sutton's giant orange | |
| | | 2 | " Salvia | Sutton's summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | 1 | " Sunflower | (Helianthus) stella | |
| | | 2 | " Zinnia | Sutton's giant double scarlet | |
| 15/12/32 | 136 From Javanese dealer purchased | 10 | plants Sendorolecium | phalaenopsis | |
| | | 10 | " " | Dalbertia | |
| 20/12/32 | 137 P.S.'s compound Govt. House | 1 | pkt seeds Cassia renigera | | |
| 29/12/32 | 138 Mr. Ng Chee Seng, 629 Selegie Rd. | 1 | plant Phalaenopsis | Senevei | |
| | | 1 | " " | Senevei v. alba | } from W. Barnes |
| | | 3 | " Bulbophyllum | Sobbi | |
| | | 1 | " " | sp. | |
| | | 1 | " Eria | sp. | |
| | | 1 | " Cypripedium | Hookerian | |
| | Collected in Johore S. S. near Ratan | 6 | " Orchids | | |
| | | 4 | " Fern | | |
| | | 1 | " Pomazota | revularis | |
| | | 1 | " Solanum | parviflorum | |

| DATE | INTRO- DUCTION No. | RECEIVED | Quantity | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|-----------|--------------------------|---|----------|-------------|---|---------|
| 29/12/32. | 138 | from Eng Chee Sang, Collected in Johore Sungei Besar Retan | 1 | plants | <i>Tidymocarpus</i> sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sonerilla</i> sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Selaginella</i> <i>illustris</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Piper</i> sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Schefflera</i> sp. | |
| | | Suttons for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet of | <i>Carex</i> sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>tinctoria</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cosmea</i> (<i>Cosmos</i>) early-flowering single <i>Crimson</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Dianthus</i> <i>Heddewigii</i> (gapanpink) Sutton Superb single Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Newgold, double African <i>demon</i> | |
| | | | 3 | " | African Sutton giant Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox</i> <i>Drummondii</i> (grandiflora) Deep violet | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> Suttons improved double Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower <i>Stella</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> giant double scarlet | |

3. 2. 33.

| DATE | INTRODUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARK |
|---------|------------------|---|----------|--------------|---|----------------------------------|
| 6/1/33 | 1 | J. Butler, K. Lumpur (Collected at Kepong) | 3 | seeds | Miguelia caudata? | |
| 9/1/33 | 2 | from Suttons, for Govt. House Domain purchase | 4 | packet seeds | Cress Sutton plain, extra fine | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cabbage Lettuce, Suttons favourite | |
| | | | 4 | " | Turnip Radish Suttons earliest of all. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Parsley, Suttons imperial | Curl'd. |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, double african Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, african sutton | giant Orange. |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria double | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Holstei | |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Antirrhinum Suttons intermediate | bright Crimson |
| | | | 2 | " | Carnation, marguerite | Suttons improved, mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Haldewigi | single Scarlet Queen |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant | double Scarlet. |
| 14/1/33 | 3 | Exchange Coconut Grove Arboretum, Florida. See Regum 39/32. | 1 | packet seeds | Thrinax microcarpa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coccoloba argentea (Dwarf form) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sabal palmetto | |
| | | | 1 | " | Roystonea borinquena | |
| | | | 1 | " | Butechordia pacifica | |
| | | | 1 | " | Acoclorapha wrightii (Pavotia Wrightii) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Washingtonia sonorae | Seed 1935 |
| | | | 1 | " | " filifera | " |
| | 4 | J. Mosham, Macquarie Street, Sydney | 1 | packet seeds | Telopea speciosa | shrub. |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii | annual. |
| | | | 1 | " | Actinotes Helianthus | annual |
| | | | 1 | " | Seed peas (australian early) | |
| 23/1/33 | 5 | From Mr. Miller, Pulau, Johore | 1 | plant | Daisy? | |
| | | | 10 | cutting | Vanda coccinea | |
| | 6 | Mrs. Jose Miranda Sempredo, P.O. Box 922 Manila | 2 | plant | Spathoglottis | |
| 24/1/33 | 7 | Waterfall Gardens, Penang. | 1 | plant | Adiantum tenerum v. Harleyense | |
| | | | 1 | " | " tenerum v. Bessonianum | |
| | | | 1 | " | " hispidulum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aeschynanthus oleonica | |
| | | | 1 | " | Holarrhona antidysenterica | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|------------------|---|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| 30/1/33. | 8/purchase | W. R. Page, of Allen & Gladhill, Spire. | 2 | plants | Brounea ariza | planted 8. 2 plants |
| | | | 2 | " | Adiantum tenerum var Collessii | |
| | | | 1 | " | tenerum var Wm. Kaper | |
| | 9/exchange | From Prof. Juan Balme, P.O. Box 1651 Mexico City. | 1 | packet seeds | Erythrina Corallodendron | |
| | Nº 1/33. | | 1 | " | Carica heptaphylla | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tecoma Stans | |
| | | | 2 | " | Ficus involuta | 23 planted in Arboretum 8/12/33 |
| | | | 1 | " | " Cotinifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tabebuia guayanae | |
| | | | 1 | " | Maximiliana gossypium | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Ipomea caerulea | |
| | | | 1 | " | " arborea | dead: 28/3/39. |
| | | | 1 | " | Aetianthus viminalis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Plumiera acutifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Crescentia alata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia tomentosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Toluidora Peruvae | |
| | | | 1 | " | Opuntia Cardona | " Brickly Pear" |
| | | | 1 | " | Quararuba ulmifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ferocactus latispinus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tamarindus indica | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sweetonia humilis | " Mahogany species Mexico" |
| | | | 1 | " | Licania arborea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carya oliviformis | is. " Pecan Nut" |
| | | | 1 | " | Cupressus Benthoni | |
| | | | 1 | " | Prunus Caputi | |
| | | | 1 | " | Enterolobium cyclocarpum | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Brachyhiton diversifolia | |
| 31/1/33. | 11/purchase | Arthur Yates & Co. 184-186 Sussex St. Sydney, Australia. for Govt. House. | 43 | packet seeds | White Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | Radish french Breakfast | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley extra Curled | |
| | | | 1 | " 1/4 lb. | Curled Cress | |
| | | | 1 | " 1/4 " | Lettuce mignonette | |
| 2/2/33. | 12/purchase | from Suttons for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Marigold single dwarf | french. Suttons diadem |
| | | | 3 | " | " African, Sutton | giant Orange |
| | | | 3 | " | " African, demer | |

} Dead Penang.
21/1/33.

| DATE | INTRODUCTION | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|--------------|---|----------|--------------|---------------------|------------------------------|--|
| 3/2/33 | 12 | From Sutton for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Liatris</i> | Heddewigii (Japan park) | Sutton superb. single mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis</i> | <i>tinctoria</i> | |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower | <i>Stella (Helianthus)</i> | <i>Stella</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tithonia</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox</i> | <i>Trummondii</i> , Sutton's | large flowered (<i>grandiflora</i>) bright crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> | Sutton's improved | double. mixed colours. |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Salvia</i> | Sutton's summer- | flowering fireball |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> | Sutton's giant | double scarlet |
| | 13 | from Waterfall gardens, Penang | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Dacrydium</i> | <i>elatum</i> | |
| 6/2/33 | 14 | Purchase " William A. Schuff, British Honduras | 1 | " | <i>Chibadium</i> | <i>arborum</i> , D. Sm. | (Compositae) |
| 7/2/33 | 15 | Present J. Sargcock | 33 | plants | <i>Adiantum</i> | <i>Fergusonii</i> | |
| | 16 | purchase Curator, R. Bot. Gardens, Sibpur, Calcutta | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Cedrela</i> | <i>toona</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cobvillea</i> | <i>racemosa</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Erythrina</i> | <i>indica</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>stricta</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Balphimia</i> | <i>gracilis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Hymenoclytus</i> | <i>excebum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Livistona</i> | <i>australis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Brickardia</i> | <i>pacifica</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Thunias</i> | <i>argentea</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>parviflora</i> | |
| 11/2/33 | 17 | From Juan Balone, Mexico. Per Lady Clementi | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Asteranthus</i> | <i>viminialis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Crescentia</i> | <i>alata</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Carya</i> | <i>olivaeformis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Carica</i> | <i>heptaphylla</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Erythrina</i> | <i>corallobondron</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Enterolobium</i> | <i>cyelocarpum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ferocactus</i> | <i>latipinus</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ficus</i> | <i>cotinifolia</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>involuta</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Guazuma</i> | <i>ulmifolia</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Licania</i> | <i>arborescens</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Macimiliana</i> | <i>gossypium</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Opuntia</i> | <i>cardona</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Prunus</i> | <i>capuli</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Plumiera</i> | <i>acutifolia</i> | |

sent to Sutton for experiment 6/2/33.

| DATE | INTRODUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------|--|----------|--------------|--------------------------|--|-------------------------|
| 11/2/33 | 17 | from Prof. Juan Balme, Mexico per Lally Clementi | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Sweetenia humilis</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tigridia pavonia</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tabebuia guayacan</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tecoma stans</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tolujera pereiras</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tamarindus indica</i> | | |
| 13/2/33 | 18 | collected Mr. Corner - Sunong Kanti, Johore | 1 | plant | <i>Elketteriopsis</i> | | |
| 17/2/33 | 19 | U.S. Dept. of Agri., Bureau of Plant Industry, Division of Foreign Plant Introduction, Washington D.C. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Crythrina</i> | sp. | from St. Lucia B. W. I. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tecoma</i> | stans | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Nura</i> | crepitans | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Concephalartos</i> | villosus | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | altsteinii | |
| | 20 | exchange of Bryce Thompson, Southwestern Arboretum Superior Arizona | 1 | " | <i>Lectis</i> | papposa, Gray. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Melampodium</i> | leucanthemum, T. & G. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Baileya</i> | multicaulis, DC. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Laciniaria</i> | punctata, Kunth. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Euelia</i> | farinosa, Gray. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Senecio</i> | salignus, DC. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Baccharis</i> | sarothroides, A. Gray. | |
| | 21 | exchange of H. Huelber, Florist & Nurseryman, Groton, Mass. | 1 | " | <i>Anchusa</i> | myosotiflora, DC. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Stoch</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> | (giant) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Somphrena</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Browallia</i> | demissa | |
| | | | 1 | " | ? | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Diascea</i> | barbarea | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Heltonia</i> | hyb. violacea, group difflora. (Selected strain) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Verbena</i> | erinoidea | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Helychrisum</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Mexican Zinnia | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Regal Lily | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ageratum</i> | | |
| 21.2.33 | 22 | exchange of From Govt. Bot. Gardens, Meysung, Burma. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Suaabanga</i> | sommeratioides | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gardenia</i> | specios | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Stephelyne</i> | diversifolia, Hb. f. | |

| DATE | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | |
|--------------------|---|----------|------------------|--|----------------|
| 21/2/33 | 22/ exchange From Govt. Bot. Garden, Madras, Burma. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Cassia didymobotrya</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Cassia</i> ^{<i>Coriandras</i>, Linn.} <i>grandis</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Lagerstroemia</i> <i>Callottii</i> , Craib. | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Ligustrum</i> <i>robustum</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Solichandrone</i> <i>Rheedii</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Sarcocephalus</i> <i>cordatus</i> , Miq. | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Terminalia</i> <i>pyrifolia</i> , Kurz. | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>"</i> <i>Gluceri</i> , Brandis | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Acacia</i> <i>farnesiana</i> , Willd. | |
| 27/2/33 | 23/ free Mr. Mungo Park | 1 | plant | <i>Phalaenopsis</i> <i>Seneveci</i> var <i>alba</i> | |
| | 24/ free H.L. Jefferies Junior Est., Lahore. | 1 | plant | <i>Catantemum</i> sp. <i>macrocarpum</i> | |
| 28/2/33 | 25/ free From Mr. F. L. Vack | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Ipomoea</i> (blue) | |
| 2/3/33 | 26/ exchange U.S. Dept. of Agric. Bureau of Plant Industry, Washington D.C. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Schinus</i> <i>terebinthifolius</i> (tree form) | |
| | 27/ exchange From Yates, for Govt. House | 1 | packet 1/4 seeds | Lettuce <i>mignonette</i> | |
| | | 1 | " 1/4 " | Cress | |
| | | 4 | " | Mustard | |
| | | 1 | " | Parsley | |
| | | 1 | " | Radish | |
| 3/3/33 | 28/ purchase From Sutton for Govt. Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Cereopsis</i> <i>tinctoria</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus</i> <i>Hedderiffii</i> mixed colours. | |
| | | 3 | " | Marigold, double African Lemon. | |
| | | 3 | " | Suttons giant Orange | |
| | | 1 | " | Phlox <i>Drummondii</i> , Sutton large-flowered (<i>grandifolia</i>) deep violet | |
| | | 2 | " | <i>Salvia</i> Suttons summer-flowering purple | |
| | | 3 | " | Sunflower (<i>Helianthus</i>) <i>Stella</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>Tithonia</i> <i>speciosa</i> | |
| | | 3 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> Suttons giant double Le Scarlet. | |
| 6.3.33 | 29/ free C. Galestan, Municipal Secretary | 1 | plant | <i>Nyamphoca</i> sp. | |
| 10.3.33 | 30/ purchase From Lau Boon Teck. | 1 | plant | <i>Begonia</i> <i>rex</i> hybrids <i>Rose bicolor</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>"</i> <i>meteor</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>"</i> <i>La France</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>"</i> <i>Prof. Gravie</i> | |
| | | 1 | " | <i>"</i> <i>Mars hat Foch</i> | |
| 31/ exchange 26/32 | Director of Agric. Rabaul | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Eucalyptus</i> <i>Trandianiana</i> | No germination |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------|---|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| 14/3/33 | 32 | exchanged from Public Garden, K. Lumpur | 1 | plant | Chromolaena penangensis | |
| | | | 3 | " | lentas (white) | |
| 17/3/33 | 33 | exchanged from A.P. Perera, Colombo, Ceylon | 12 | plants | Vanda spathulata | |
| | | | 12 | " | Roslburghii | |
| | | | 2 | " | Cymbidium bicolor | |
| 24/3/33 | 34 | exchanged Director, Lexington (mass.) Bot. Garden. See distribution list 6/35. | 1 | packet seeds | Alonsoa acutifolia Annual | |
| | | | 1 | " | " acutifolia a. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Anoda hastata a. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " lavaterioides, a. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " triangularis | |
| | | | 1 | " | " weightii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Boltonia asteroides | |
| | | | 1 | " | " latifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cephalaria tatarica | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coriopsis delphinifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | " lanceolata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Felicia fragilis annual | |
| | | | 1 | " | " rotundifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Heliopsis scabra ginniaeflora | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hiliscus moscheutos | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lepachys pinnata | |
| | | | 1 | " | monarda fistulosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | " russelliana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rudbeckia amplexicaulis Annual | |
| | | | 1 | " | " bicolor am. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sanvitalia procumbens am. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Senecio adonici folius A. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " elegans A. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salidago Coesia | |
| | | | 1 | " | " canadensis | |
| | | | 1 | " | " puberula | |
| | | | 1 | " | " sempervirens | |
| 31/3/33 | 34-A | Packet from Father Yates & Coy., 184-186, Russell St Sydney, Australia for Prof. Hausskn. | 1 | packet seeds | Cross | |
| | | | 4 | " | Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | Radish | |
| | | | 1 | " | Saltweed | |
| | | | 1 | " | Paralep | |

| DATE | INTRODUCED TION NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------------|---|----------|--------------|-----------------------|--|---------------------------|
| 31/3/33 | 35 | Purchase from Sutton for D. of Gardens M. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Coreopsis</i> | <i>tricolora</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus</i> | <i>Heddeuzii</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox</i> | <i>Trummondii</i> | Bright Crimson |
| | | | 3 | " | Margold | double apicon | on Lemon |
| | | | 3 | " | " | apicon | Sutton double Orange |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Salvia</i> | Sutton | Summer flowering fireball |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower | stella | (<i>Helianthus</i>) |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tithonia</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> | Sutton | great double scarlet |
| 10/4/33 | 36 | exchange J. C. Zurovitz, Samarang, Borneo. | 12 | plants | <i>Phalaenopsis</i> | <i>denevei</i> v. <i>alba</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dendrobium</i> | <i>tracherianum</i> | |
| | 37 | exchange D. of Agriculture, Rabaul, New Guinea | 15 | plants | Orchids | | |
| | 38 | W. F. Tweedie, Raffles Museum (from Perak) | 7 | " | Orchids | <i>Dendrobium</i> | <i>aurosum</i> , Lindl. |
| | 39 | Mr. Gomes | 2 | plants | <i>Heliotrope</i> | | |
| 13/4/33 | 40 | exchange from Siamese dealer. | 1 | plant | <i>Dendrobium</i> | <i>Parisii</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>Friedrichianum</i> var <i>concolorous</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | " | var white petals |
| | 41 | exchange Supt. Athens Institute (Soledad) Cienfuegos, Cuba. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Erythrina</i> | <i>Senegalensis</i> | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dactylospora</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | " " " |
| | 42 | From D. of Gardens | 3 | plants | <i>Dendrobium</i> | <i>superbium</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Vanda</i> | <i>concolor</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>Denisoniana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Arach. Aerides</i> | <i>falcata</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>Crassifolia</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cattleya</i> | <i> trianaei</i> var <i>delicata</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>Bouringiana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>Percivaliana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>gigas</i> v. <i>Sanderiana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | <i>Skinneri</i> | |
| 19/4/33 | 43 | exchange from Chandra nursery | 15 | plants | <i>Dendrobium</i> | <i>Chrysanthum</i> | |
| | | | 4 | " | " | <i>Dalhousiana</i> | |
| | | | 5 | " | " | <i>Moschatum</i> | |
| | | | 5 | " | " | <i>Aggregatum</i> | |
| | | | 5 | " | " | <i>Finleya</i> <i>nusum</i> | |
| | 44 | from W. L. Wood, Supt. of Gardens, Johore | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Stephanotis</i> | | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------|--|----------|---------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 20/4/33 | 45 | Presented by Dr. R. Kay-Mouat, College of Medicine, Singapore. (From Burma). | 7 | Plants without name | | |
| | | | 1 | Coelogyne | elata | |
| | | | 1 | Dendrobium | Macraei | |
| | | | 1 | " | draconis | |
| | | | 1 | " | nobile | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aggregatum var Jonkensis | |
| | | | 1 | Relatantheria | insectifera | |
| | | | 1 | Vanda | Caerulescens | |
| | | | 1 | Bria | fragrans | |
| | | | 1 | Dendrobium | Cuspidatum | |
| | | | 1 | " | primulinum | |
| | | | 1 | " | formosum giganteum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pierarabii | |
| | | | 1 | " | chrysotrum | |
| | | | 1 | " | fimbriatum | |
| | | | 1 | Aerides | odoratum | |
| | | | 1 | Dendrobium | Salhouseianum | |
| | | | 1 | Cymbidium | gigantum | |
| | | | 1 | Cypripedium | bellatulum | |
| | | | 1 | " | charlesworthii | |
| | | | 1 | Acampe | papillosa | |
| | | | 1 | Dendrobium | crassinode | |
| | | | 1 | Agrostophyllum | Khasyanum | |
| | | | 1 | Coelogyne | flaccida | |
| | | | 1 | Pholodeta | imbricata | |
| 25-4-33 | 46 | Exchange Miss Xunlong | 1 | plant | Oncidium lanceanum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Vanda caerulea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Denisoniana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aerides mitratum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cattleya aff. labiata | |
| 26-4-33 | 47 | from Buitenzorg per R. Hill Oct. 1932 | 1 | packet seeds | Senecio americana | |
| 28/4/33 | 48 | M. Herli. Napoli Italy | 1 | packet seeds | Zinnia elegans fl. | planted at lower 2. 2 plants. 8/3/34. |
| | | | 1 | " | " eleg. fl. pl. | max. Aurantiaca. |
| | | | 1 | " | " eleg. fl. pl. | max. Sulphurea. |
| | | | 1 | " | " eleg. fl. pl. | max. Salmona. |
| | | | 1 | " | " eleg. fl. pl. | max. Aurea. |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------|--|----------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|---|
| 28/4/33 | 48/ | From No. Herb - Napoli, Italy | 1 | packet seeds <i>Zinnia elegans</i> | <i>scabrosiflora</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Asparagus</i> | <i>Sprengeri</i> | <i>densifolius</i> |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Berberis</i> | <i>Jamezoni</i> | new bred hybrids. |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Rosa</i> | <i>polyantha</i> | nana fl. pl. |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Rosa</i> | <i>polyantha</i> | nana |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Verbena</i> | <i>hybrida</i> | <i>Colosseum</i> |
| 4/9/33 | Purchase | Suttons, for J. of Gardens | 1 | " <i>Marigold</i> | <i>african</i> | Suttons giant orange. |
| | | | 1 | " " | <i>double african</i> | Lemon |
| | | | 2 | " <i>Salvia</i> | <i>Suttons summer</i> | flowering fireball. |
| | | | 2 | " <i>Zinnia</i> | <i>Suttons giant</i> | double scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Salvia</i> | <i>Suttons summer</i> | flowering fireball. |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Marigold</i> | <i>single dwarf</i> | French - Suttons Seadem |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Portulaca</i> | <i>Suttons improved</i> | double mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Coreopsis</i> | <i>tinctoria</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Scianthus</i> | <i>Heddeingii</i> | (Japan pink) Suttons superb single mixed colours. |
| | | | 2 | " <i>Marigold</i> | <i>double</i> | <i>african</i> Lemon |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Phlox</i> | <i>Drummondii</i> | Suttons large-flowered (<i>grandiflora</i>) deep violet |
| | | | 3 | " <i>Sunflower (Helianthus)</i> | <i>Stella</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Tithonia</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Marigold</i> | <i>Suttons giant</i> | double scarlet. |
| | | | 2 | " " | <i>african</i> | Suttons giant Orange |
| 2/5/33 | 50/ | exchange J. de A. Pereira | 4 | plants <i>Phalaenopsis</i> | <i>grandiflora</i> | |
| 15/5/33 | 51/ | Purchase Paul Teicher, Strigau, Germany | 1 | packet seeds <i>Begonia</i> | <i>semperflorens</i> | |
| 19/5/33 | 52/ | exchange J. G. Walsingham, Harvard University, Calif | 1 | packet 35 " <i>Cocos</i> | <i>flacusa</i> | |
| 24/5/33 | 53/ | From Govt. House Domain | 1 | plant <i>Ficus</i> | <i>inspectoris</i> | Planted at Linn B. |
| 26/5/33 | 54/ | each " Miss Xunburg, Maulmein Rd. | 2 | plants <i>Cattleya</i> | <i>Spinneri</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Aerides</i> | <i>roseum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Oncidium</i> | <i>lanconum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Dendrobium</i> | <i>superbium</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Vanda</i> | <i>caerulea</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Cattleya</i> | <i>intermedia</i> | |
| 27/5/33 | 55/ | Purchase from Suttons for Govt. House Domain | 1 | packet seeds <i>Marigold</i> | <i>african</i> | Suttons giant Orange |
| | | | 1 | " " | <i>double african</i> | Suttons giant Lemon |
| | | | 2 | " <i>Salvia</i> | <i>Suttons summer</i> | flowering fireball |
| | | | 2 | " <i>Zinnia</i> | <i>Suttons giant</i> | double scarlet. |
| | | for J. of Gardens | 1 | " <i>Coreopsis</i> | <i>tinctoria</i> | |

not germinated 29/6/33.

Planted at Linn B.

| DATE | INTRODUCTION No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------|--|----------|---|--|---|
| 27/5/33 | 53 | Purchase from Suttons for Doffardus | 1 | packet seeds Dianthus | Heddewigii (Japan pink) Suttons Superb single mixed colour | |
| | | | 2 | " Marigold, | double African Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " " | African Suttons giant Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) Bright Crimson | |
| | | | 3 | " Sunflower (Helianthus) | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " Ficus | Suttons giant double scarlet | |
| 29/5/33 | 56 | exchange From Trevine Gardens, Leyland Rd, Honolulu Columbia | 2 | plants Spatoglottis | (Lobbii) Auro-Vieillardii | |
| | | | 1 | " Vanda | Varicoma | |
| | | | 2 | " Peristeria | elata | |
| | | | 2 | " Dendrobium | aureum | |
| | | 57 Purchase from Arthur Yates to D. Sydney, N.S.W. | 1 | packet 10g seeds Parsley extra curled | | |
| | | | 1 | " 1/4 lb. " Curled Cress | | |
| | | | 1 | " 1/4 lb. " Mignonette Lettuce | | |
| | | | 1 | " seeds Radish French Breakfast | | |
| | | | 4 | " " White Mustard | | |
| 1/6/33 | 58 | From Public Gardens, Kuala Lumpur | 12 | tubers Canna Imperial Hawatha, old rose splashed darker, Bronze leaves | | |
| | | | 12 | " C. Frederick Benary, orange, bordered yellow green leaves. | | |
| | | | 12 | " C. Rosea gigantea, light green leaved, large rosy pink. | | |
| | | | 12 | " C. Wyoming, Rich reddish-orange, bronze leaves. | | |
| | | | 12 | " Copper giant Canna Copper giant, light green leaves, orange. | | |
| 6/6/33 | 59 | exchange From L.W. Bryan, Hilo, T. H. | 1 | packet seeds Cupressus | arizonae | |
| 7/6/33 | 60 | exchange no. 4/33. Harvard Bot. Garden, Soledad, Cienfuegos Cuba | 1 | packet seeds Arabidacea | rotundata | was planted L. on 10/1/35 |
| | | | 1 | " Brythrina | Carnea | Dead 1 plant on lawn E 2/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " Maximiliana | vitifolia (Cochlospermum) | |
| | | | 1 | " Stigmaphyllon | sagittatum Sagraeanum | not germination 29/6/35 Good germination planted O. |
| 8/6/33 | 61 | exchange From Trautbech by G. E. Spingarn, Armenia New York | 1 | packet seeds Clematis | Nilam (Argentina, Brazil) | |
| 9/6/33 | 62 | Purchase Albert Schinkel, Hamburg | 1 | packet seeds Canna (mixed) | | |
| | | | 1 | " Gloriosa (mixed) | | |
| 15/6/33 | 63 | via Duncan Rd. by Saffi collected | 1 | plant Dendrocalamus | flagellifer | Dead on 24.2.36 |
| | 64 | exchange Expt. station, H. S. P. A., Honolulu T. H. | 1 | packet seeds Allizzia | lebbekoides | |
| 17/6/33 | 65 | via J. A. Le Doux from Kata Tuffing | 1 | " Brythra | armata | |
| | | | 1 | plant Saccalobium | A. 736 | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REQUEST NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|--------------------------|--|----------------|------------------|--------------------|---|--|
| 23/6/33 | 70 | Purchase from Sutton for Top Gardens | 1 packet seeds | Phlox | Drummondii | Sutton's large-flowered (grandiflora) Deep violet | |
| | | | 1 " | Tithonia | speciosa | | |
| | | | 3 " | Sunflower | (Helianthus) | stella | |
| | | | 1 " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double scarlet | |
| 24/6/33 | 71 | Free From Batu Cave Collected by Mr. Henderson | 10 plants | Monophyllaea | Hosfieldii | | |
| | | | 5 " | Lymnostaechyum | sp. | Apruella, Sumatrensis, | |
| 1/7/33 | 72 | from Mr. Newman, Queensland | 1 packet seeds | Laricina | grastonii | | |
| 3/7/33 | 73 | exchange - Sicily, Summit, Canal Zone | 1 packet seeds | Cavanillecia | platani folia | | |
| 6/7/33 | 74/33 | Harvard Bot. gardens, Cambridge, Mass. | 1 packet seeds | Erythrina | speciosa | | |
| | Ref. 4/33 | | 1 " | Solanum | guttata | No germination | |
| 8/7/33 | 75/33 | each Mr. W. Cradwick, Jamaica. | 10 plants | Oncidium | puberulum | | |
| | 76/33 | Purchase from Sutton for Govt. House | 1 packet seeds | Margold | double African | Semen | |
| | | | 1 " | " | African Sutton | giant orange | |
| | | | 2 " | Salvia | Sutton's summer | flowering Pericall | |
| | | | 2 " | Zinnia | Sutton's giant | double scarlet | |
| | | | 1 " | Beet | Sutton's globe | | |
| | | | 4 " | Calabage lettuce | Sutton's favourite | | |
| | | | 4 " | Cress | Sutton's plain | extra fine | |
| | | | 1 " | Parsley | Sutton's imperial | curled | |
| | | | 2 " | Turnip Radish | Sutton's earliest | st of all | |
| | | | 4 " | White Mustard | | | |
| 14/7/33 | 77 | Presented by Mr. Newman from Kuala Lumpur | 1 packet seeds | Sterculia | Kunstleri? | | |
| | 78 | exchange from Bot-gardens, Catania, Sicily | 1 packet seeds | Cupressus | Benthonii | no. 12. | |
| | | | 1 " | " | Sempervirens | var pyramidalis no. 20 | 1 planted on D. 30.12.35. (only plant) |
| | | | 1 " | " | Sempervirens | var indica no. 19. | |
| | | | 1 " | " | Sempervirens | no. 17. | |
| | | | 1 " | " | Knightiana | no. 15. | |
| | | | 1 " | " | macrocarpa | no. 16. | 1 planted on D. 30.12.35. (only plant) |
| | | | 1 " | " | Sempervirens | var fastigiata no. 18. | |
| | | | 1 " | Juniperus | Oxycedrus | no. 21. | |
| | 79 | Purchase Edward Webb's (Stourbridge) Englan | 1 packet seeds | Gadetea | Sybil Sherwood | | |
| | | | 1 " | Nasturtium | double Golden | gleam | |
| | | | 1 " | Petunia | single | King Alfonso | |
| | | | 1 " | Antirrhinum | nanum | "Napoleo. Red chief. | |
| | | | 1 " | " | Tom thumb | Exquisite pink | |
| | | | 1 " | Calendula | Chrysantha | or sunshine. flower Buttercup yellow | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGEST. NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS | |
|---------|--------------------------------|--|----------|--------------|---------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|
| 17/7/33 | 80/ Present | Mr. Mackay, Johore. | 1 | Cutting | Jussiaea | elliptica | Andromeda seen at Penang 17/2/33 | |
| | 81/ Present | Miss Xumlong, 141 Malacca St. | 1 | plants | Anthurium | Andreanum | | |
| 14/7/33 | 82/ Present | from Waterfall garden, P. | 1 | " | " | Andreanum | var Roseum. | |
| 18/7/33 | 82/ Present | from Waterfall Garden, Penang. | 1 | packet seeds | Cassia | multiflora | | |
| | 83/ exchange | Mr. W. Cradick, Jamaica | 4 | plants | Broughtonia | sanguinea | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | lilacina | | |
| 27/7/33 | 84/ Present | Mr. Heng Chee Pak, 9 Upper Circle from China to Singapore | 2 | plants | Kochia | scoparia | | |
| 28/7/33 | 85/ Present | Suttons for B.D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Cereopsis | tricoloria | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddewigii | (Japan pink) Sutton Superb. Single Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii | Sutton Large-flowered (grandiflora) bright-Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Sutton improved | double. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Sutton summer. | flowering perianth | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia | speciosa | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | single dwarf french. | Suttons Madam | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold | afucian | Suttons fine Orange | 1 pk. for fort. Kuala |
| | | | 2 | " | " | double african | Lemon | 1 pk. - 50 - |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower | Helianthus | Stellata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant | double scarlet | |
| 29/7/33 | 86/ Present | Leningrad, | 4 | tubers | Bremurus | stenophyllus | | |
| 4/8/33 | 87/ Present | by Rev. Nigel Williams, from New Zealand. | 1 | packet seeds | Brachyglottis | rangiora | Compositae, Herb. | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Libertia | inioides | Ericaceae tuberous | No germination " |
| | | | 1 | " | Sallya | heterophylla | Polypodiaceae climber | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Sophora | tetraptera | Leguminosae climber shrub | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hibiscus | diversifolius | (rather like H. radiatus) | |
| | | — Do — from Madagas- car. | 1 | " | Dicksonia | squarrosa | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Platyserium | alcicornis | | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Fern spores:- | | | (1) |
| | | | 1 | " | " | | | (2) |
| | | | 1 | " | " | | | (3) |
| | | | 1 | " | " | | | (4) |
| | | | 1 | " | " | | | (5) |
| | | | 1 | " | " | | | (6) |


| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGEST. NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|-------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---|-------------------------|---|
| 8/8/33 | 88/Presents | J. Mosham from Yetis | 13 | packet seeds Sweet Peas (mixed colours) | | 7 packets sent to Waterfall garden 8/8/35 |
| " | " | " | 1 | " Petunia | Yates Exhibition show | Amey Chocers mixed |
| " | " | " | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii grand | flora Derwent strain |
| " | " | " | 1 | " Zinnia | frant Dahlia flower | red Yates Brilliant frant |
| " | " | " | 1 | " Cypripedium | revoluta | |
| " | " | From Batsforden Syng | 1 | 5 seeds Arancaria | Bidwellii | |
| " | " | " | 1 | 20 " Cypripedium | revoluta | |
| " | " | " | 1 | 6 " macrozamia | spiralis | |
| " | " | " | 1 | 18 " Arancaria | excelsa | |
| " | " | " | 1 | 31 " " | Cookii | |
| " | " | " | 1 | 7 " macrozamia | flexuosa | |
| " | " | " | 2 | plants " " | spiralis | |
| " | " | " | 2 | " Bowenia | serrulata | |
| " | " | " | 2 | " Alsophila | ornata | |
| " | " | " | 4 | " Dendrolium | sp. | Jelamias |
| 89/Presents | From Suttons for foot. house | | 1 | packet seeds Marigold | double African, Linn on | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " " | African Suttons | frant orange |
| " | " | " | 2 | " Salvia | Suttons Summer | flowering frantall. |
| " | " | " | 2 | " Zinnia | Suttons giant | double scarlet |
| " | " | " | 1 | " Beet | Suttons globe | |
| " | " | " | 4 | " Cabbage | Lettuce Sutton | Favourite |
| " | " | " | 4 | " Cress | Suttons plain, etc | a fine |
| " | " | " | 1 | " Parsley | Suttons imperia | curled |
| " | " | " | 2 | " Turnip Radish | Suttons earliest | of all. |
| " | " | " | 4 | " White mustard | | |
| 90/exchange | Bangkranch Nursery, Maulmen Rd. | | 1 | plant Rhycostylis | coelestis | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " Cattleya | sp. | |
| 21/8/33 | 90/Presents | Govt. House | 1 | plant Ficus | infectum | (planted 8 May 1933) |
| " | 92/Presents | A. B. Harsa from G. B. H. B. B. B. B. | 1 | packet seeds Senecio | Rochburghii | Linn fl. (dead 1935) |
| 22/8/33 | 93/Presents | by Mr. Teruya from Rho | 1 | plant Lecanopteris | crustacea | |
| " | " | " | 4 | " Blackmum | seprulatum | |
| 25/8/33 | 94/Presents | From Suttons for J. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds Coreopsis | tinctoria | |
| " | " | " | 1 | " Dianthus | Hedderwigii (garden) | (pink) Suttons superb single mixed colour. |
| " | " | " | 2 | " Marigold | double African | limon |
| " | " | " | 2 | " " | African Suttons | giant orange |
| " | " | " | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii | Suttons large flowered (single flower) Deep red |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|--|----------|-----------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|
| 25/8/33 | 94 | Purchase from Suttons for D. of Gardens | 3 | packet seeds | Sunflower (Helianthus) stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia suttons giant | double scarlet | |
| 31/8/33 | 95 | exchange D. of Agriculture, Rabaul | 1 | packet 12 seeds | Chamaemelum | Kalbeyseri | |
| | 36 | | 1 | " 7 seeds | Phytolacca macrocarpa | | |
| 1/9/33 | 96 | exchange Supt. Atkins Inst. Arnold Arboret. Cinchy | 1 | packet seeds | Anona bullata | | dead 20/10/36 |
| | 4/33 | | 1 | " | Zamia integrifolia | | |
| 2/9/33 | 97 | Purchase William A. Schiff. British Honduras | 1 | packet seeds | Acacia glomerata | Senth. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Acacia Hindsi, Benth. | | 2 plants in D |
| | | | 1 | " | Canavalia Mexicana | Liper. | this is A. integrifolia Idem de : see Gard. Hist. at Mercury. |
| | | | 1 | " | Phytolacca Miconioides | Kunth. Bauche | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Curatella stenolobos | S, Riley. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Luehea Seemannii | Triana, A. Planch. | was planted L. on 15/3/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Larmentiera edulis | L.C. | (2) " H. on 15/3/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Poulsenia armata | (Miq) Standl. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Begonia heracleifolia | Cham. & Schl. | at Choon |
| | | | 1 | " | Lonehocarpus Amorus | Standl. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Sapindus saponaria | L. | was planted T. on 26/3/35 - died 1942 |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia mauritica | formis, (Karst) Fries & Wendl. | No germination |
| 98 | Purchase | Suttons for Govt. House Domain | 4 | packet seeds | Chicory Lettuce | Suttons | Favourite |
| | | | 2 | " | Turnip Radish | Suttons | earliest of all. |
| | | | 1 | " | Beet | Suttons | glaze. |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | Suttons Klein | extra fine |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley | Suttons im | perial curled |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | African | double lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | " | " | giant orange. |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Summer | flowering fireball |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | Giant | double scarlet |
| 6/9/33 | 99 | Purchase from Newington | 1 | Packet Seeds | Blue Petunia. | | |
| 11/9/33 | 100 | U.S. Dept. of Agr. Bureau of Plant Industry Washington D.C. | 1 | Packet Seeds | Bauhinia rosea | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Thryallis gracilis | | |
| 12/9/33 | 101 | Purchase from Waterfall Gardens, Penang brought by D. of Gardens | 3 | plant | Dacrydium elatum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bauhinia (yellow) | (Tomintosa) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cecropia peltata | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Ligustrum sp. | (Chinese) | |

Luehea seemannii
97/33/6.

| DATE | INTRODUCED FROM REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|------------------------------|--|----------|--------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--|
| 12/9/33 | 101/Pkts | from Waterfall Garden, Penang. brought by D. of Gardens. | 1 | plant | Anthurium | waroquanum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Spathoglottis | Vellardii var moule. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Arundina | speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Adiantum | tetraphyllum | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | intermedium | |
| | | | 50 | cutting | Acalypha | siamensis | |
| | | | 20 | " | Strobilus | asper | |
| | | | 6 | tubers | Calladium (pink-dark leaf) | | |
| | | | 8 | " | Calladium (white) | | |
| | | | 20 | " | Gladiolus | | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Cratogeomys | Mangajay | |
| 18/9/33 | 102/Pkts | H.A. H. Prince Chattri Mongol, Bangkok | 1 | packet seeds | Nymphocia | sp. | |
| 21/9/33 | 103/exchange | Dr. L. Croizat, New York | 1 | packet seeds | Aloe | sp. | from Angola. flowering material desired as it may be a new species |
| | 10/33 | | 1 | " | Euphorbia | abyssinica | " Abnora, Abyssinia. seed obtained |
| | | | 1 | " | " | verifolia | " N. India seed obtained |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Royleana | Schradum |
| | 104/exchange | from Atkins Institute, Amherst, Mass. C. G. G. G. | 1 | " | Washingtonia | sonorae | No germination |
| 22/9/33 | 105/33 | Purchased from B. K. Sahab... | 2 | Plants | Cypripedium | Javanicum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum | Binnendijkii | |
| | | | 2 | " | Phaius | flavus | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Blumei | |
| 29/9/33 | 106/exchange | Bangkok Nursery | 1 | plant | Laelia-Cattleya | Calliophylla | |
| | 107/purchase | Suttons for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Coreopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gianthus | Hedderwigii | (Japan pink) superb. superb. single mixed colors. |
| | | | 2 | " | Margold | double apricot | an Lemon |
| | | | 2 | " | " | apricot Suttons | giant Orange |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Summondii | Bright Orange |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower (Helianthus) | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia | Speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant | double scarlet |
| 2/10/33 | 108/exchange | from Waterfall Gardens Penang | 1 | Plants | Quirandria | fenestrata | |
| | | | 50 | Seedlings | Ebretia | micraphylla | |
| | | | 15 | Cuttings | Lantana | White | India Camara S. nivia |
| | | | 2 | Plants | Solanum | trilobatum | |
| | 109/purchase | Imperial of Agriculture, Darwin | 1 | packet seeds | Eucalyptus | setosa | |
| | 16/33 | | 1 | " | " | pateldaris | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS | |
|----------|--------------------------|---|-------------------|--------------|--|--|-----------------------|
| 2/19/33 | 109/30/33 | From Imperial of Agriculture, Darwin | 1 packet seeds | Eucalyptus | phoenicea ptychocarpa | planted & on 30/2/33 No germination | |
| 7/10/33 | 110/4/33 | exchange Supt. Atkin Inst. of the Arnold Arboretum Cienfuegos, Cuba. | 1 packet 16 seeds | Arikunyroha | Schizophylla | | |
| | 111/ | Purchase from Sutters for Govt. House & Domain. | 1 packet seeds | Beet | sutton flbe | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Cabbage lettuce sutton favorite | | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress sutton plain, entropic | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parshy sutton imperial curled | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Turnip Radish sutton earliest of all | | |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold double African here on & sutton frant orange. | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia sutton summer flowering frillall | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Linna sutton frant double scarlet | | |
| 14/X/33 | 112/ | From Agri. Institute, Quito, Guayaquil, Guaya. | 10 plants | Cioba | pentandra var caribaea | | |
| 21/10/33 | 113/ | Purchase William A Schipp, Brit. Honduras | 1 packet seeds | Vitex | Kuylenii | No germination | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hippocraten | celastroides | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Tococa | caracea | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Capparis | turckheimii | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Cephaelis | glomerulata | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Clidemia | niglecta | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Heterotrichum | octonum | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Aristolachia | champaniana | planted O. on 21/2/33 |
| | | | 1 | " | Mouriria | Cyphocarpa | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Calca | longipedicellata | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Acanthohipis | Warszewiczii. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Maripa | Nipa ^{car} raguensis | No germination |
| 25/10/33 | 114/ | Purchase C. Takahashi, Dodjin & Co., Bayamón, P.R. | 2 plants | Phalaenopsis | | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Dendrobium | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum | | |
| 26/10/33 | 115/ | exchange D. L. Croizat, New York. | 1 packet seeds | Euphorbia | sp. arborescent, origin Dodoma, Tanganyika, B.E.A. | planted sun window 3/5/33. dead 29/12/37 | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rhipsalis | maxonii, cult. in New York from Guatemala (cactus) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sida | Sideroxylon | |
| 116/ | | Purchase D. Nelson G. Cooper St. John's Isl. | 1 | " | Buddleia | asiatica | |
| 117/ | | exchange Chandra nursery (Bengal) India | 1 packet seeds | " | colvillei | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | macrostachya | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sambax | malabaricum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Clematis | montana | |

112/33/1


113/33/8


| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|---|----------|----------|---------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 26/10/33 | 117/Exp. Chandra Nursery (Ceylon) India | | 1 | packet-sub. Clerodendron | Colebrookianum | dead |
| | | | 1 | " " | squamatum | |
| | | | 1 | " Juniperus | pseudo-sabiana | |
| | | | 1 | " " | recurva | |
| | | | 1 | " Luceulia | gratissima | |
| | | | 1 | " Mecoropsis | repalensis | |
| | | | 1 | " Trachaelospermum | fragrans | |
| 27/10/33 | 118/Purchase from Suttons for D. Gordon | | 1 | packet-sub. Coreopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Widdowijii (group pink) Suttons superb simple mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold | single dwarf french. Suttons Scaden | |
| | | | 2 | " Marigold | double african Lemora | |
| | | | 2 | " " | African Suttons giant orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii, Suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) deep violet | |
| | | | 1 | " Portulaca | Suttons improve & double mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering perichell | |
| | | | 3 | " Sunflower (Helianthus) Stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | Suttons giant double scarlet. | |
| 3/11/33 | 119/Exchange from Bangkok Nursery. | | 1 | plant. Lealeia Cattleya | sibyle | |
| " | 120/Bombay "C. Takahashi, Bangalore | | 1 | " Dendrobium | subflabidum | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Takahashii | |
| | | | 2 | " Bullerophyllum | sp. | |
| | 121/purchase from W.A. Schiff, Brit. Honduras | | 1 | packet-sub. Sauroubea | guianensis, - subsp. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " Costus | spicatus (Jacq.) Sw. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " Ossaea | trichocalyx, Pittier | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " Croton | pyramidalis, Donn. Smith. | 2) planted Z. on 15/3/35 |
| | | | 1 | " Acelorhapha | wrightii, Wendl. var hondurensis, Dec. | |
| | | | 1 | " Quinia | Schippii, Standl., sp. nov. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " Sapum | jamaicensis, Sw. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " Unonopsis | Pittieri, Safford | " |
| | | | 1 | " Clusia | Mexicana, Vesque. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " Cestrum | macrophyllum, Vent. | No germination |
| 4/11/33 | 122/Bombay From Forest Research Institute K. | | 1 | packet-sub. Hopea | Beccariana No. 32854. | |
| | | | 1 | " Shorea | acuminata No. 32863. | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Curtisii No. 32864. | |
| | | | 1 | " " | parvifolia No. 32865. | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | |
|----------|---------------------------|--|----------|---------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| 4/11/33 | 122/ | From ^{Agency} Research Institute, K.L. | 1 | packet seeds Shorea | macroptera | No. 32866. |
| | | | 1 | " " | parviflora | No. 32867. |
| | | | 1 | " " | leprosula | No. 32868. |
| | | | 1 | " " | platyclados | No. 32869. |
| 6/11/33 | 123/ | Purchase from Sutton for Govt. House Domain | 1 | packet seeds Beet. | Sutton's globe. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Cabbage lettuce Sutton's favorite | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress, Sutton's plain, extra fine | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley Sutton's imperial curled. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Turkish Raddish Sutton's earliest of all. | |
| | | | 4 | " | White mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | marigold, double African | Lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | " | double African Sutton's pink orange. |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia Sutton's summer-flowering | perihell |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Sutton's | pink double scarlet. |
| 8/11/33 | 124/ | exchange Dr. Woodham, Australia. | 1 | packet seeds | Gerbera jamesoni | |
| 9/11/33 | 125/ | Present Dr. W. I. Quaipe, K. Lumpur. | 4 | plants | Cupressus Knightiana | (seed from Austria) |
| 12/11/33 | 126/ | exchange Mr. N. Macdonell, 8 Daphne St. Summer Hill Sydney, N.S.W. | 2 | plant | Dendrolicium gracillimum | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | speciosum |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Kinjannum (red) |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Kinjannum (white) |
| | | | 1 | " | " | fulvirostris |
| | | | 1 | " | Grammatophyllum | solomon Id. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | New Guinea (Dendrolicium bifalce) |
| | | | 2 | " | " | new hebrides |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrolicium | almulum |
| | | | 1 | " | Salmon Island. | |
| 12/1/ | Present | Colonel J. R. Warlick, Slough, Buckinghamshire | 2 | packet seeds | Zinnia | Dahlia flowered mixed |
| | | | 2 | " | " | cs. mammoth double flame |
| | | | 2 | " | " | cs. " " double golden |
| | | | 2 | " | " | cs. " " double cream |
| | | | 2 | " | " | cs. " " double orange |
| | | | 2 | " | " | cs. " " double purple |
| | | | 2 | " | " | cs. " " double Rose |
| | | | 2 | " | " | cs. " " double Salmon |
| | | | 2 | " | " | cs. " " double Scarlet |
| | | | 2 | " | " | cs. " " double white |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Lavender fern |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Pastel shades |

Dead on 17/10/36

Dead on 1st December, 1936

one plant dead on 2/9/36

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGIST. NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS. |
|---------|--------------------------|---|----------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 8/1/33 | 128 | Dept. of Agri. Kuala Lumpur. | 12 | tubers <i>Canna</i> | Cheerfulness, | dark Orange, edged yellow. |
| | | | 12 | " " | Comte de Bouchard | Rich yellow, spotted red |
| | | | 12 | " " | von Schiller, | reddish orange, splashed yellow |
| | | | 12 | " " | Eureka, | pale yellow, opening out Cream |
| | | | 12 | " " | Allemanmia, | red, yellow edge. |
| 24/1/33 | 129 | Package from Sutton for Dr. of Gardens | 1 | packet cubs <i>Crocus</i> | <i>tinctoria</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Dianthus</i> | <i>Heddeburgii</i> (Japan/pink) | Sutton's superb. simple mixed colours. |
| | | | 2 | " Marigold, | double apicon, | lemon |
| | | | 2 | " " | apicon Sutton | giant orange. |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Phlox</i> | <i>Drummondii</i> , white | large-flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson |
| | | | 32 | " Sunflower | (<i>Helianthus</i>) | Stella |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Titonia</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Zinnia</i> | Sutton's giant | double. Scarlet. |
| 4/12/33 | 130 | Director Coconut Grove, Arhoretum, Florida U.S.A. | 1 | packet seeds <i>Acoelrapphe</i> | <i>Wrightii</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Acrocomia</i> | <i>Totai</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Butia</i> | <i>eriospatha</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " " | <i>brasilienis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Roystonea</i> | <i>floribunda</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Zamia</i> | <i>integrifolia</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Thrinax</i> | <i>floridana</i> | |
| 13/1/33 | 131 | Chandra Nursery, Bengal. | 1 | packet seeds <i>Achimenes</i> | " <i>Ami van Houtte</i> | Rich deep purple blue. |
| | | | 2 | " " | <i>Mexican</i> | deep blue |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>Gaurignia mexicana</i> | pure white centre wretched lilac purple |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>Madame Georges</i> | Dark purple |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>Edmond Boissier</i> | white lilac stripes |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>Escheriana</i> | deepest violet-purple with yellow centre |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>Sentonia</i> | pale blue white centre |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>Admiration</i> | soft magenta red white throat |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>andersonii</i> | dark purple blue white centre |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>Harry Williams</i> | deep cardinal red with golden yellow throat spotted crimson. |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>patens</i> | purple rose |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>Francois Cardinalis</i> | sky blue. |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>Margarita</i> | purest snow white |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>Caniope</i> | violet carmine |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>Carminata</i> | beautiful Carmine yellow throat. |
| | | | 1 | 2 " " | <i>pulcherrima</i> | deep violet purple veined rich crimson yellow at centre |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|---|--------------------------------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--|---------|
| 4/12/33 | 132/Exchange No. 33/33 | Chandra Nursery, Bengal | 1 packet 2 bulbs | Achimenes | Flora | pale lilac | |
| | | | 1 | 2 " | " | "mauve perfection" mauve purple | |
| | | | 1 | 2 " | " | Treveriana splendens brilliant scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | 2 " | " | Longiflora adèle de La Harpe delicate rose | |
| | | | 1 | 2 " | " | Milton dark red | |
| | | | 1 | 2 " | " | Madame Geheune rich red white throat | |
| | | | 1 | 2 " | " | Vilacea Semi-Pleno. Rich semi double blue purple blue | |
| | | | 1 | 2 " | " | Ambrosia verschaffeltii pale lilac striped red | |
| | | | 1 | 2 " | " | Longiflora Dr. Hoff. Blush white veined soft pink centre purple cerise | |
| 6/12/33 | 132/Purchase | Haji Musaffa | 10 plant | Grammatophyllum | Stapeliaeflorum | | |
| | | | 10 | " | Vanda | tricolor | |
| 9/12/33 | 133/Purchase | From Suttons for post: Home | 1 | packet seed | Beet | Suttons Gable | |
| | | | 2 | " | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons Favourite | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | Suttons Plain extra fine | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley | Suttons imperial Curled | |
| | | | 1 | " | Turkish Radish | Suttons ear of all | |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | afriem giant orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | double afriem lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia | giant double scarlet | |
| 15/12/33 | 134/Pres. Cont. Expt. Plantation, Serdang | | 25 | cattypots | Derris | polyantha | |
| 19/12/33 | 135/purchase | From B.K. Sahib (Sumatra) | 6 | plant | Bulbophyllum | Henshallii? | |
| 22/12/33 | 136/Presit | B.K. Sahib | 1 | " | Acahypha | Sanderiana | |
| 23/12/33 | 137/Exchange 4/33 | Harvard University, Cienfuegos, Cuba | 1 | packet seed | Heliconia | Bahai | |
| | 138/Exchange | Sir Jeremiah Colman | 1 | plant | Epidendrum | Gatton Lilac | |
| | | | 1 | " | Masdevallia | Weitchii grandiflora var Prince of Wales | |
| | | | 1 | " | Brasso-Cattleya | Gatton Lily | |
| | | | 7 | " | Laelio-Cattleya | Barones Schroeder alba | |
| | | | 1 | " | Spathoglottis | Geberina | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | Gatton sun of Sunray | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Lady Colman | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Jungfrau | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Huis | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Royal Sovereign | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Huis x etc Perfection | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Huis x Chessingtonense | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | acuminatum | |

c13 planted 0. on 22/2/36

| DATE | INTRODUCTION | NAME | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------|---------------------------|----------|-----------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| 23/12/33 | 138/ash. | Sir Jeremiah Calmon | 1 | plant | <i>Crotopetalum</i> | <i>Rothschildianum</i> | |
| 30/12/33 | 139/ash. | Suttons for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Careopsis</i> | <i>tinctoria</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus</i> | <i>Heddewigii</i> (Japan pink) | Suttons superb range mixed colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold, | double African, | Lemon |
| | | | 2 | " | " | African Suttons | pinks orange |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox Drummondii</i> | Suttons large-flowered | (grandiflora) Deep violet |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower | <i>(Helianthus) stella</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tithonia</i> | <i>speciosa</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> | Suttons giant | double scarlet. |
| 4/1/40 | Collection | Mr. Carr. Kinalalu | 200 | Ferns & orchids | | | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION | NAME | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARK |
|---------|-------------------------------------|--|----------|--------------|--|-----------------|
| 3/1/34 | 1/purchase | J. A. Le Douar | 10 | plants | Spathoglottis vicillardii | |
| | | | 35 | " | plicata, white | |
| | | | 15 | " | various pink | |
| | | | 11 | " | Pteris ensiformis v. Victoriae | |
| | | | 23 | " | Adiantum trapeziforme | |
| | | | 13 | " | Arundina bambusaefolia | |
| | | | 3 | " | Dendrolium sp. | |
| 4/1/34 | 2/Pres. E.D. Butler | | 1 | packet-seeds | Salvia | |
| | 3/each D. L. Croizat, N. York | | 1 | packet-seeds | Euphorbia elava, Jacq. | No germination |
| | 4/Presented J. J. Bagrain, Hongkong | | 1 | " | Zinnia giant dahlia-flowered | Canary Bird |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia do | Crimson Monarch |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia do | Dream |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia do | Esquisite |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia do | Tricole |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia do | Polar Bear |
| 8/1/34 | 5/purchase | From Suttons for Govt. House | 1 | " | Beet, Suttons globe | |
| | | | 2 | " | Cabbage lettuce Suttons favourite | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress, Suttons plain, extra fine | |
| | | | 1 | " | Turnip Radish Suttons earliest of all | |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, double african, Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | " african, Suttons giant orange | |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia Suttons summer-flowering perihell | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant double-searlet | |
| | 6/purchase | H. Taylor, Belmore, N.S. Wales | 1 | plant | Dendrolium toftii | |
| | | | 2 | " | " suldei | |
| | | | 2 | " | " Superbino | |
| 13/1/34 | 7/each | Harvard University, Hempstead, Cuba | 1 | Packet-Seeds | Plumeria sericeifolia | |
| 23/1/34 | 8/each | Bot. Gardens, Imperial Univ. Taihoku Formosa, Japan | 2 | packet-seeds | Aluwratis Fordii, Reiche | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cleocarpus elliptica, rabai | |
| | | | 1 | " | Wachilus longipaniculata, Hayata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Quercus glauca, Thunb. | |
| 25/1/34 | 9/each | 88/33 Dept. Agr. Horticultural Society of Burma, Rangoon | 1 | " | Brownia coccinea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia rostrata renigera | |
| 27.1.34 | 10/each | Forest Research Insti. Kefong | 6 | plants | Podocarpus motleyi | Planted 3. 1935 |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION No. | NAME | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------------|--|----------|--------------|---|------|--|
| 31/1/34. | 11/Pres. | E.D. Butler, K. Lumpur | 1 | packet seeds | Sunflower (tall) | | |
| 3/2/34. | 12/each. no. 4/33. | Harvard University (S. Ind) Linfugm | 1 | packet seeds | Pyrenostachys urticifolia | | Herbarium dark blue flowers. |
| 8/2/34. | 13/each. no. 6/34. | L.A.C. Warklots, Hongkong. | 1 | packet seeds | Camellia drupifera, Laur. | | a beautiful large flowered bush Camellia |
| 9/2/34. | 14/Pres. | Dr. E.D.B. Wolfe, K. Kangsar. (Brit.) | 6 | plant | Rhynchosylos retusa. | | |
| 13/2/34. | 15/each. | Mr. K. Tomari, Kyoto | 11 | plant | Scindapsus Beccarii Siam | | white, Fujino Miyuki |
| | | | 1 | " | Schismatoglottis calyptrolobata | | pale pink, streaked Tuki Misoga |
| | | | 1 | " | " ornata | | Red. streaked. white edged. Fuji nami |
| | | | 1 | " | Philodendron gloriosum | | Reddish, Uji no Haru |
| | | | 1 | " | Fragaria malaccensis | | Reddish purple. New Flower F. |
| | | | 1 | " | Azalea oblongifolia | | v. cantoniensis Blue. Asa no Umi |
| | | | 1 | " | Cyrtosperma johnstonii | | Pale wisteria color. white edged. miya no Homari |
| | | | 1 | " | Calathea Lindeniana | | Burned purplish Ban ni no Gabi |
| | | | 1 | " | " taenioca | | pink, Tama taubaki |
| | | | 1 | " | " ornata | | Reddish, streaked. Yamato no. Mishiki |
| 20/2/34. | 16/each. 30/33. | Suppl.; Apri Horticultural Society of Birma Rangoon. | 1 | tubers | Canna mdm. De Jean | | |
| | | | 1 | tubers | Canna pruinosa | | |
| | | | 1 | tubers | Canna anni Saigon | | |
| | | | 1 | tubers | Canna shine Saigon pagoda | | |
| | | | 1 | tubers | Canna Carzeme | | |
| | | | 1 | tubers | Canna Emile | | |
| | | | 1 | tubers | Canna Leopoldii | | |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Stigmaphyllon coarctolobum | | folium |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Farallia | | |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Soryoptera oleander (red) | | (6 trees) |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Coraxia caricea | | (Siam, caricea?) |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Crossandra (Blue) heterochlamydeum | | |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Clematis (Blue) latifrons | | |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Apluda arundinacea | | |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Arundinacea spinosa | | |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Thunbergia rosea chinensis | | |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Amomum magnificum | | |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Tithonia taetifolia | | erecta, white |
| | | | 1 | Packet seeds | Gordonia anomala | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Reevesia tharsoides | | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Elaeocarpus | | |
| 28/2/34. | 18/Pres. | Ah Tee | 2 | Plants | Sondrolium phalaenopsis | | white |
| 3/3/34. | 19/Pres. | Mr. Corner from Baachauet Co. | 1 | packet seed | Scabiosa caucasica | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Schizanthus retusus | | Pink Beauty. |

→ 22) planted C. on 24/2/35

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | | |
|---------|---------------------------|---|----------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|--|
| 3/3/34. | 19/ | sent by Mr. E. J. Corner from Thompson & Morgan Ipswich | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Alstroemeria aurantiaca</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis gigantea</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bedding Queen | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Auriculata superba</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>verticillata</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Alstroemeria chilensis</i> | finest mixed | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Adonis aleppica</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Schizanthus wislizenii</i> | mixed | germinated but died that it lay on stage. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salvia retusa</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salvia patens</i> | Cambridge Blue | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>patens</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Achillea moschata</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>filipendulina</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ageratum</i> | | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Dilphinium Bella Donna</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Double branching | Larkspur | mixed |
| | | | 1 | " | Tall Rocket | Larkspur | indigo blue |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Humea elegans</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Lilium regale</i> | | failed to grow at all |
| 5/3/34. | 20/ | sent Sir Jeremiah Colman per Mr. Corner | 1 | Plant Begonia | <i>Begonia Pride of Gotten</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " Thunia | <i>Thunia Guttonensis</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " Aristolochia | <i>Aristolochia tricolorata</i> | | |
| | | Purchase from Messrs. Bunyard & Co. | 4 | Plant Carica Ficus | <i>Carica</i> | White marseilles | |
| | | | 4 | " White " | <i>Carica</i> | Negro Largo | |
| | | | 4 | " " | <i>Carica</i> | Brown Turkey | |
| | | | 4 | " " | <i>Carica</i> | Brunswick | |
| --- | 21/ | sent R. Bad. Jordan, Trinidad | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Hydriastile</i> | <i>Wendlandiana</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cordia</i> | <i>Alliodora</i> | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Parmentiera</i> | <i>Cerifera</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Hura</i> | <i>Crepitans</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Oreodoxa</i> | <i>suva</i> | (2) planted O. on edge of Upper Ring Road. 30/6/34 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Hibiscus elatus</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Crytharia pallida</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Maximilliana</i> | <i>Caribaea</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bauhinia megalandra</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Pithecia volubilis</i> | <i>alba</i> | No germination |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGIST. NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|--------------------------|--|----------------|--|--------------------------------|
| 5/3/34 | 21/pack. no. 1/34 | R. Bot. gardens, Trinidad, B.W. I. | 1 packet seeds | <i>Leomoma gracilis</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Pitrea arborescens</i> | " |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Thrinax floridana</i> | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Acrocomia sclerocarpa</i> | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Phytelphas macrocarpa</i> | " |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Blighia sapida</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Centrodolium paraense</i> | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Dimorphandra mora</i> | No germination |
| 8/3/34 | 22/pack. no. 6/34 | H. A. C. Harklats, Hongkong | 2 plants | <i>Cymbidium sinense</i> | |
| 8/3/34 | 23/pack. no. 17/34 | Bot. gardens, St. Sun yat-sen's memorial Park, Hankow, China | 1 packet seeds | <i>Canavalia</i> sp. (2) | No germination |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Celastrus</i> sp. (3) | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Gordonia axillaris</i> , syl. (4) | Died 14/12/35 |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Illicium</i> sp. (5) | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Pittosporum glabratum</i> , Lindl. (12) | No germination |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Psychotria</i> sp. (15) | No germination |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Sophora</i> sp. (16) | " |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Vaccinium</i> sp. (18) | " |
| | | | 1 " | (19) | |
| | | | 1 " | (22) | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Erythrina arborescens</i> , Roth. (24) | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Ormosia</i> sp. (27) | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Osbeckia</i> sp. (29) | No germination |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Pieris</i> sp. (30) | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Schinus molle</i> , Nutt. (31) | |
| 8/3/34 | 24/pack. no. 3/34 | St. Madans Co., Dresden, Germany | 1 packet seeds | <i>Loasa tricolor</i> | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Solidago virga aurea</i> | |
| 12/3/34 | 25/7/34 | Waterfall gardens, Penang | 1 packet seeds | <i>Sweetenia mahayani</i> | |
| 14/3/34 | 26/present | from D. W. J. Griffith, K. Lumpur | 2 plants | <i>Acacia podalyriifolia</i> | " Queensland silver wattle " |
| 16/3/34 | 27/pack. | Tan Boon Teck | 12 plants | <i>Begonia</i> sp. | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Begonia</i> sp. | |
| 17/3/34 | 28/pack. | Edward Webb & Son, Stroudbridge, England | 1 packet seeds | <i>Antirrhinum intermedium</i> | malmaison |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Godetia</i> , syl. Shorwood | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Schischoltzia</i> , new hybrid | fireflame |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Nasturtium</i> , double folded | gleam. |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Platycodon grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Sanvitalia procumbens</i> | single, pretty yellow flowers. |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTERS NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|----------------------------|--|----------|----------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 17/3/34. | 28 | Purchase from Edward Webb, Stourbridge, England. | 1 | packet seeds | Senecio multibractea | X Coelogyne Rochussenii |
| | | | 1 | " | Celosia prize strain | Bulbophyllum flammiferum |
| | | | 1 | " | Leptosyne Stillmani | Eria floribunda |
| | | | 1 | " | " Maritima | Bulbophyllum pulchellum |
| | | | 1 | " | Calliopsis, ton Thunb. | griffithianum A 979 |
| | | | 1 | " | " falden King | |
| | | | 1 | " | Midget French Marigold. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Calliopsis falden King. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Mixed. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Celosia, prize strain | |
| | | | 1 | " | Calliopsis Drummondii | |
| 19/3/34. | 29 | Exch. Suppl. Atkins Institute, Cienfuegos, Cuba. | 1 | packet seeds | Butia eriospatha | |
| 22/3/34. | 30 | Purchase Arthur Yates & Co., Sydney. | 1 | " | Gloxinia yates' price strain | |
| | | | 3 | " | Sweet Peas early flowering | Mixed Colours. |
| 23/3/34. | 31 | Purchase from Suttons for D. of Jordan | 1 | " | Coreopsis tricoloria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddevisii | (japan pink) suttons superb. Single. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Gaillardia, single cut | on large-flowered. Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold, African, | Suttons giant orange. |
| | | | 2 | " | " | double African, demon. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | single, suttons giant suttons' bicolor |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii | Suttons large-flowered (branch flower) bright crimson. |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | Suttons improved double, mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer-flowering fernball. |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower, (Helianthus) | Stella |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia suttons | giant double, scarlet. |
| | 32 | exch. Tom Broom Teck. | 1 | plant | Acanthaceae | |
| | | | 1 | " | Orchid | |
| 3/4/34. | 33 | exch. N.S. Reeta, Gemas. | 1 | handletubby | Vanda | |
| | 34 | exch. Mr. Takahashi, Benjarmasin | 1 | plant | Phalaenopsis Danelii | |
| | | | 1 | Lab. about 40 pieces | Orchid | X |
| 7/4/34. | 35 | Purchase from Suttons for Govt. House | 2 | packet seeds | Cabbage Lettuce, suttons fine | ovate |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | Suttons plain, extra fine |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley | Suttons imperial Curlett |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold African | Suttons giant Orange. |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REG. NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-----------------------|--|----------|-------------------------|---------------------|---|
| 7/4/34. | 35/ | Purchase From Sutton for Grand House | 1 | packet seeds Marigold | double african | Limon |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii | suttons large flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson |
| | | | 1 | " " | Drummondii, suttons | large flowered (grandiflora) vivid scarlet. |
| | | | 2 | " Salvia | Suttons summer | flowering perianth |
| | | | 2 | " Zinnia | Suttons giant | double scarlet |
| 11/4/34. | 36/ | esch. From Bot. Gardens, British Guiana. | 1 | packet 2 seeds Mammecia | Americana | (2) planted Z. on 11-3/35 |
| | | | 1 | " 12 " Mauritia | flexuosa | |
| | | | 1 | " 5 " Astrocaryum | standleyanum | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 6 " " | segregatum | " |
| | | | 1 | " 12 " Aegiphila | martinicensis | |
| | | | 1 | " 3 " Astrocaryum | tucuma | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 6 " Dimorphandra | Mora | |
| | | | 1 | " Seeds Lonchocarpus | latifolius | |
| | | | 1 | " " Hura | crepitans | |
| | | | 1 | " " Euterpe | acuminata | (Roystonea caribaea) |
| | | | 1 | " " Calliandra | quildingii | |
| | | | 1 | " " Zephyranthes | sp. yellow. | |
| 13/4/34 | 37/ | esch. Mr. Gales, of Goodenac Rubber Coy. of Australasia. N.S.W. Perth W.A. | 16 | plants Chamaelancium | | (Coralston wax plant) |
| | | | 1 | " Grevillea | Huegelli | Dead 12/4/34 |
| | | | 2 | " Eucalyptus | erythrocorys | Dead 12/4/34 |
| | | | 1 | " Banksia | victoria | |
| | | | 1 | " Brassia | actinophylla | |
| | | | 1 | " Cupparis | nummularia | |
| | | | 1 | " Callistemon | speciosus | |
| | | | 1 | " Montanoa | grandiflora | clump. |
| | | | 1 | " Helianthus | giganteus | |
| | | | 1 | " Verbesina | Helianthoides | des. |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds Eucalyptus | erythrocorys | beautiful flowering red & yellow. |
| | | | 1 | " " " | sp. sp. | red flowering |
| | | | 1 | " Marianthus | ringens | climbing plant. Orange scarlet flowering native |
| | | | 1 | " Didiscus | Coerulea. | native lace flower annual |
| | | | 1 | " red Melaleuca | | (from Albany district zoo) |
| | | | 1 | " Swainsonia | maculloschia | na native seed. good herbaceous. |
| | | | 1 | " Clianthus | speciosus | Dead 1935 |
| | | | 1 | " Callistemon | speciosus | best variety grows in moist soil native |
| | | | 1 | " Pandorea | australis | evergreen creeper |
| | | | 1 | " Tecoma | | (1) planted O. on 17/6/35 seed 30/4/36 |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REG. No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|-----------------------|---|----------|--------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| 13/4/34 | 37/ each | From W. Gale, Co. Louth, R. Dublin, Co. of Australia. 19.9.18. Perth. W.A. | 1 | pket. seeds | Hippeastrum | Mixed | |
| | | | 1 | " | Capparis | nummularia | beautiful shrub. l.p. blue. |
| | | | 1 | " | Hibiscus | hardy hortensis mixed | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rudbeckia | Golden Sun set. (annual) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phygelius | Capensis | red flowering. |
| | | | 1 | " | Stereulia | Acerifolia | (massive flame tree) |
| | | | 1 | " | Amegozanthus | manglesii | (Kangaroo paw) shade |
| 14/4/34 | 38/ each | From William A. Schipp, British Honduras | 1 | " | Euterpe | panamensis | Burret. 35ft. 7in dia. flower white fruit black. No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Bactris | trichophylla | Burret., sp. nov. 25ft. 1 1/2 in. dia. fruit red. No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Coussarea | impetiolearis | Donn. Smith. 25ft. 3ins. flow. white fruit white. No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Reinhardtia | sp. undetermi | ned as yet. 9ft. 1/2 in. fruit black. No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Heliconia | pandula | Wacora. 8ft. 2 in. flowering yellow bracts scarlet. Several good plants in Plant House Jan 1936 |
| | | | 1 | " | Miconia | dodecandra | a. Cogn. 35ft. 9 ins. flow. white purple stamens. No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Chamaedorea | Schippii | Burret., sp. nov. 8ft. 3/4 in dia. flower cream fruit black. No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Eugenia | flavifolia | standl., sp. nov. 25ft. 4 ins. flow. white fruit red. (2) planted in Arboretum on 30/12/35 |
| 20/4/34 | 39/ each | Ward Suttons for D. of Garden | 3 | " | Sunflower (Helianthus) | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Keddewigii | (japan pink) |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii | large flower (grandiflora) deep violet |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold | african | Suttons plant Orange |
| | | | 2 | " | " | double African | " Lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | | |
| 24/4/34 | 40/ each | Dr. E. C. Nerklotz, Biol. Dept. Univ. 2 miles before Tai Po. Hong Kong. New Territory | 1 | packet seeds | Bauhinia | glauca | China. flower white - filaments stamens red 1/2 diameter |
| | | | 1 | " | Mucuna | Championi | or macrobotrya. large purple flower. |
| | 41/ Purchase | Tan Boon Teck | 2 | plant | Phalaenopsis | Schilleriana | |
| 25/4/34 | 42/ each | Dr. H. Corner Mandai Forest: Singapore | 1 | pket. seeds | Eugenia | | S. F. No. 28,090. No germination 28/6/35 |
| 26/4/34 | 43/ each | Dr. Leon Craigat, 127 West 28th St. New York City U.S.A. | 1 | packet seeds | Euphorbia | monteiroi | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | geniculata | art. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | avasmontana | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Coffea | Arabica | Italian abyssinia (asmira) |
| 30/4/34 | 44/ each | Harvard Univ. A. Arboretum, Apartado | 1 | " | Stigmaphyllon | peckerianum | |
| 2/5/34 | 45/ each | Forest Botanist, Dehra Dun, India | 1 | " | Dendrocalamus | Longispatus | (from Chittagong Hill Tracts) |
| 4/5/34 | 46/ each | from Forest Research Inst., Kpong | 1 | large seeds | Hopsea | mengawon | Mr. Corner planted at Reservoir. |
| | 47/ each | Capt. Amherst Dunton, England | 1 | packet seeds | Euphorbia | dendroides, Lindl. | (The Ligurian district of Italy) dead 1935 |
| 7/5/34 | 48/ Purchase | Suttons for Govt. House | 2 | " | Cabbage lettuce | Suttons favourite | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGST. No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------------------|--|----------|----------------------------|--|---|
| 7/5/34. | 48/ | Purchase from Sutton, for Govt. House | 4 | packet seeds. Cress | Sutton plain, extra fine | |
| | | | 1 | " Parsley | Sutton imperial Curled | |
| | | | 4 | " White Mustard | | |
| | | | 15 | " Marigold, | double African Sutton forest | |
| | | | 1 | " " | African, flat Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii Sutton large-flowered (grandiflora) Vivid Scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " " | " " " Do " (grandiflora) Bright Crimson | |
| | | | 2 | " Salvia | Sutton, summer-flowering fringed | |
| | | | 2 | " Zinnia | Sutton giant-double scarlet | |
| 11/5/34. | 49/ | exch. from V. Lauder Millin, New Zealand. | 1 | " Meliosideros | tomentos | No germination |
| 19/5/34. | 50/ | Presented Colonial J. W. Horlich, Slough Buckingham. | 1 | " Zinnia | Carters Mammoth Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " " | " double Mammoth Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " " | " Mammoth Flame | |
| | | | 1 | " " | " Mammoth purple | |
| | | | 1 | " " | " Mammoth Golden yellow | |
| | | | 1 | " " | " double Mammoth Rose | |
| | | | 1 | " " | " " Mammoth salmon | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Mammoth scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Mammoth white | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Pastel shades | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Carters Dahlia flowered all colours | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Lavender gem | |
| 22/5/34. | 51/ | Collected A. B. Nasson, Betung Kusa | 1 | packet seeds Parastemon | Urophyllum Kelat Paris | |
| | 52/ | exch. Los Banos 1/5/34. | 1 | " Macrozanonia | macrocarpa (Bl) Cogn. | No germination |
| 25/5/34. | 53/ | Purchase from Sutton for D. of Garden | 2 | " Marigold, double African | Remon | |
| | | | 2 | " " African Sutton | giant-Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " Coreopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii bright crimson | |
| | | | 3 | " Sunflower (Helianthus) | stella | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Neddeweyji single Gapan pink mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | giant double Scarlet | |
| | 54/ | exch. Walsingham, Harvard Univ. Cienfuegos Cuba. | 1 | " Erythrina | coralodendron | |
| | | | 1 | " Stigmaphyllon | ledifolium changed into diversifolium | was planted O. on 22/2/35, fls. 18/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " " | periplocephalum | (2) " O. on 29/9/36, fls. 31/3/37 |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS. |
|----------|---|--|----------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 26/5/34. | 55/EXCH. (26/32.) | Albert Schenkel, Blankenese-Haus, den Ham Langgasse 11. Lermann. | 1 | packet seed Juniperus | bermudiana | sent Penang Garden 26/5/34. |
| | | | 1 | " Yucca | aloifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " " | aloifolia var foliis variegatis | |
| | | | 1 | " " | aloifolia tricolor | |
| | | | 1 | " " | aloifolia quadricolor. | Planted same day April 1935 |
| 1/6/34. | 56 | Suttons for Govt. House | 2 | packet seed Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons favourite | |
| | | | 4 | " Cress | Suttons Plain, extra fine | |
| | | | 1 | " Parsley | Suttons Imperial | curlet |
| | | | 4 | " White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold | African Suttons | grand Orange |
| | | | 1 | " " | double African | Lemon |
| | | | 2 | " Phlox | Humboldtii, Suttons | large-flowered (grandiflora) bright Primrose. + vivid scarlet. |
| | | | 2 | " Salvia | Suttons Summer- | flowering fireball |
| | | | 2 | " Zinnia | Suttons fruit | double scarlet. |
| 57/ | Presented From Major F. Hayes, Craven & Brynterion Drive, Bristol | | 1 | " Coleus | thyrsoides | |
| 11/6/34. | 58/EXCH. (11/38) | Mrs. A. Vericke, Scheepsdale, Belgium | 1 | plant Cattleya | Bellona | |
| | | | 1 | " " | meropi | |
| | | | 1 | " " | veriflora | C. Enid |
| | | | 1 | " " | Mrs. H. Greaves | L.C. Calceatoglona |
| | | | 1 | " Laelex Cattleya | Calceatoglona | Cat. veriflora |
| | | | 1 | " -" - | martenelli | C. Enid |
| | | | 1 | " -" - | merabilis | |
| | | | 1 | " -" - | Luminosa | L.C. mella |
| | | | 1 | " -" - | Luminosa | L.C. x meller. |
| | | | 1 | " -" - | Callistoglona | + C. veriflora |
| 12/6/34. | 59/EXCH. | H. Taylor, 5 Acacia St. Bebnore. | 1 | plant Dendrobium | albo marginatum | |
| | | | 2 | " " | Begeblauum | |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | grandiflora | dead as dry in box. |
| 13/6/34. | 60/EXCH. | F. W. Steele, Genas. | 5 | plant Habernaria | | |
| 15/6/34. | 61/EXCH. | Royal Bot. Gardens, Trinidad B.W.G. | 1 | packet seed Erythrina | micropteryx | (1) planted in Aboretum on 11/4/35, (2) planted C. border 8/4/35 |
| | | | 1 | " " | glauca | (1) " " 11/4/35 (1) planted C. border 2/5/35 |
| | | | 1 | " Peltophorum | linnai | (1) planted Y. 26/3/35 (1) planted X. on 26/4/35 |
| | | | 1 | " Ochna | mossambicensis | (1) planted O. on 16/3/36 |
| | | | 1 | " Tecoma | serratifolia, Loui. | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | 2 seed Guibielma | speciosa | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | 2 " Wamamea | Americana | |

Plants are same as Cassalpinia ferns: certainly Cassalpinia ferns: Peltophorum Nov 1942

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGIST. No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------------------|--|----------|--------------|---|---|
| 15/6/34 | 62/each no. 4/33 | Harvard University (Salada) Cuzco Caba | 1 | packet seeds | Archonothoënia Cuminghamii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Plumeria obtusa | No germination |
| 22/6/34 | 63/each | Dept. of Agri. and Commerce Bureau of Plant Industry, Economic Gardens, Los Baños Laguna | 1 | packet seeds | Spathophyllum (Collected by Dr. E. B. Copeland) | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | 64/Purchase | Suttons for D. of Gardens SS | 1 | packet seeds | Gaillardia, single | Suttons large flowered mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold single | dwarf French Sutton Decadem |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | improved double mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer-flowering pericall |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddewigii | (Japan pink) Suttons superb single mixed colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold african | Suttons giant orange |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold double | african lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii | Suttons large flowered (grandiflora) deep violet |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower (Helianthus) Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia | Suttons giant double scarlet |
| 25/6/34 | 65/ | by Mrs. Corner Kuala Sedili | 5 | Bulbs | Tacca? 1. | |
| | | | | | Tacca 2. | |
| | | | | | Tacca 3. | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Pandanus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cibora | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tacca no. 1. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Anonaceae | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ardisia? | |
| | | | 1 | " | Field no. 28455 | |
| | | | 1 | " | Compositae field 28457 | |
| | | | 4 | plants | Cryptocarpus | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Grora Labbi | |
| | | | 1 | " | Inai Inai field 28476 | |
| | | | 1 | " | Daemonorops | |
| | | Stechil | 4 | bulbs | Amarpophallus kemp | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Mangifera | Repeat |
| | | | 1 | " | field no. 28457 | |
| 6/6/each | F. n. Stechil, kemas | | 1 | plant | Sar Stechilus (A949) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coelogyne Cumingii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Geodorum citrinum | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS. |
|------------|---------------------------|---|----------|----------------------------|---|----------|
| 26/6/34. | 67/20/34 | Forest Botanist, Dehra Dun, India | 1 | packet ³⁵ seeds | Wagatia spicata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Callistemon rigidus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Saccolacanthus purpuras can. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ehretia acuminata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ficus bengalensis | |
| 7/7/34. | 68/ | Purch. From Suttons for Govt. House Domini | 2 | " | Cabbage Lettuce suttons favorite | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress suttons plain extrafine | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley suttons Imperial Curled | |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold african suttons giant orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | " double african lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | Phlox Drummondii large flowered (grandiflora) Bright Crimson & vivid Scarlet. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia summer-flowering perianth | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia suttons giant double, scarlet | |
| 7/7/34. | 69/ | From Mysore, where by Mr. M. H. Kopalai | 1 | plant | Hoya imperialis | |
| 12/7/34. | 70/ | Purch. From Mount Ophir, by B. K. Sahel. | 1 | clump | Banlusa | |
| | | | 1 | rooted | Hedyotis | |
| | | 71/ Purch. From Yates, Sydney. | 1 | Packet seeds | Bedding Petunia. Norma | |
| | | | 1 | " | " simple dwarf violacea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Petunia dwarf giant flowered | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Yates superb exhibition, strain choice mixed simple | |
| | | | 1 | " | " simple grandiflora mixed colours. | |
| 72/exch. | 23/31. | R. Salpinx, Dried in salpinx foundation of Orignoles, Orignoles, La France. | 1 | " | Colutea arborescens | |
| | | | 1 | " | Smilax aspera | |
| | | | 1 | " | Andropogon Wekaenurn | |
| | | | 1 | " | Verburnum tinus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Styrax officinale | |
| 20/7/34. | 73/ | Purch. B. K. Sahel. | 12 | plants | Cypripedium sp. | |
| 27. 7. 34. | 74/ | Purchase From Suttons for D. of Gardens S.S. | 1 | packet seeds | Coreopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Deinthus Beddingii (Japan pink) Suttons Superb simple mixed colours | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold double african lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | " african sutton giant orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii bright crimson | |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower (Helianthus) Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia suttons giant double scarlet | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---|---------------------------|--|----------|--------------|-----------------|------------------|---|
| 27.7.34. | 75/exch 4/33 | From Harvard University, Cambridge, U.S.A. | 1 | packet seeds | Erythrina | Monosperma | Small. |
| 31.7.34. | 76/exch | Arthur Yates, Sydney. | 1 | " | Gloxinia | | |
| | | | 7 | Bulbs. | Gloxinia | | |
| 2/8/34. | 77/exch | Mr. Tan Boon Teck | 3 | plant | Sanseveria | | |
| 3/8/34. | 78/exch | Balanis Gardens, Penang | 1 | Packet seeds | Celosia | red | |
| 7/8/34. | 79/exch | From G.A. Mills, Batu Gajah, Perak. | 12 | Cuttings | Vanda | Hookeriana alba. | |
| | | | 1 | Packet seeds | Susum | Malayanum | |
| 60/exch. up to 7/33. | | Ministry of Agri, Giza, (Medicine) Egypt. | 1 | Packet seeds | Heliotropium | peruvianum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eugenia | Micheli | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tecoma | Brycei | dead 15/3/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Jacaranda | ovalifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Mimusops | Schimperii | 22) planted lawn Fr. on 11/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Butea | frondosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Guazoma | tomentosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Jacaranda | Mimosaeifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Melia | Sempervirens | |
| | | | 1 | " | Macadamia | ternifolia | dead 21/11/36 |
| | | | 2 | " | Eucalyptus | citrodora | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eugenia | Supra-axi | Caris |
| 81/exch. From Suttons, for Govt. House | | | 1 | " | Marigold | double African. | Lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | " | African, Suttons | giant orange. |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii | Large flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Drummondii | do - (grand.) vivid scarlet |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia | Suttons Summer | flowering periball |
| | | | 2 | " | Linum | Suttons giant | double scarlet |
| | | | 2 | " | Cabbage Lettuce | Suttons Favorite | rite |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | Suttons plain, | extra fine |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley | Suttons imperial | Curled |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard | | |
| 82/exch. From Directeur du Jardin d'Essai, Kasantul, Congo Belge. | | | 1 | " | Synsphaalum | dulceferum | No germination |
| | | | 6 | Bulbous | Sanseveria | Laurentii | |
| 14/8/34. | 83/exch. | Mr. Macdonald, Sydney, Australia | 1 | plant | Dendrobium | Toftii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cymbidium | albaiflorum | N. Queensland |
| | | | 1 | " | Dendrobium | speciosum | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum | sp. | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTERED | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | ORIGIN | REMARKS |
|---------|---|----------|----------|----------------|---|-----------|------------------------|
| 16/8/34 | No. 54 10 Exchange from Dr. L. Craigie, N. York City, U.S.A. | | 1 | Packet seed | Adenia sp.? | S. Africa | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Euphorbia breviaristata, Pax. | S. Africa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bilocularis Euphorbia bilocularis, R. & Brown | S. Africa | No germination |
| 17/8/34 | 85 purchase from Tan Ban Teck | | 4 | Plants | Aerides sp. | | |
| 23/8/34 | 86 Exchange | | 1 | packet 5 seeds | Mauritia fleucosa, Mart. | (1018) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 7 " | Astrocaryum off. vulgare, Mart. | (1260) | |
| | | | 1 | " 6 " | " Medicinum | (1053) | |
| | | | 1 | " 5 " | Scheelea sp. (1274) | (1274) | |
| | | | 1 | " 1 " | " "uricary" | (1039) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 12 " | Euterpe precatona | (1317) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 3 " | Phytelphas microcarpa | (1270) | " |
| | | | 2 | " 10 " | Oenocarpus | (1031) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 11 " | Maximilliana regia | (1078) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 6 " | Phytelphas macrocarpa | (1271) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 4 " | Orbignya off. Huebneri | (1038) | |
| | | | 1 | " 4 " | " martiana | (1108) | |
| | | | 1 | " 4 " | Astrocaryum near vulgare | (1278) | |
| | | | 1 | " 7 " | Syagrus off. majoi | (1048) | No germination 28/8/34 |
| | | | 1 | " 7 " | off. Tesmanniophoenix | (1215) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 12 " | Socratea orbignyana | (1023) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 5 " | Oenocarpus distichus | (1099) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 2 " | Phytelphas macrocarpa | (1315) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 34 " | Syagrus cocoides | (1045) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 4 " | Manicoria near Acifera | (1316) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 20 " | Archontophoenix Cunninghamiana | (1002-3) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 5 " | Socratea forgetiana? | (1025) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 6 " | Oenocarpus sp. | (1032) | |
| | | | 1 | " 22 " | Chrysalidocarpus lucubensis | (1026) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 5 " | Desmoncus? | (1302) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 4 " | Syagrus sp. off. majoi | (1049) | |
| | | | 1 | " 4 " | Oenocarpus distichus | (1101) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 3 " | Desmoncus sp. | (1298) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 3 " | Socratea exorrhiza | (1024-a) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 5 " | Astrocaryum mumbaca | (1051) | |
| | | | 1 | " 12 " | | (1306) | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARK. |
|---------|---------------------------|--------------------------------|----------|---------------|--|--|
| 23/8/34 | 86/exch. | Cap. Johnstone, Para. | 11 | pkts/12 seeds | Acanthorrhiza Warrinegii (1013 ^a) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 4 " | Astrucarpum mumbaca (1297) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 4 " | " mumbaca (1052) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 13 " | Chrysolidocarpus lucubensii (1026) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 6 " | Chelyocarpus (1014 ^a) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 7 " | Mauritia sp. (1017 old ^s) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 15 " | Salial Princeps (1272) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 6 " | Socratia exorrhiza (1024) | " |
| | | | 1 | " 8 " | Sesmoncos (1244) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " 8 " | Oenocarpus distichus (2 sp.) (1101 ^{nc}) | No germination |
| 24/8/34 | 87/Pres. | Phya Pratabaddha Shubah. | 1 | plant | Dracaena victoria | |
| 24/8/34 | 88/Pack | From Suttons, for L. of Garden | 1 | pkts. seeds | Coreopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddewigii (Japan pink) Sutton Superb single mixed colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold african suttons giant Orange. | |
| | | | 2 | " | " double african Lemon. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) Deep Violet. | |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower (Helianthus) stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Zinnia suttons giant double scarlet. | |
| 25/8/34 | 89/exch. | J. G. C. Herklotz, Hongkong. | 1 | " | Clitoria ternatea double dark origin from P.I. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Erythrina glauca from West Indies | (is planted at 11/4/35 - is planted in at fore turn 11/4/35) |
| | | | 1 | " | Artocarpus hypargyrea " Cape d'Aguelar (edible fruit, apical colour) | |
| 31/8/34 | 90/Pres. | M. Jamieson ex Serdang Java. | 1 | " | Papaya Moado | |
| | 91/Pres | Waterfall Garden, Penang | 1 | " | Ochroma sp. | |
| 3/9/34 | 92/Pack | Suttons for Govt. House, Roman | 2 | pkts/12 seeds | Cabbage lettuce suttons favourite. | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress Suttons plain extra fine | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley suttons imperial Curled | |
| | | | 4 | " | White Mustard. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold. african, suttons giant Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | " double african Lemon. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii suttons large-flowered (grandiflora) Vivid scarlet. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Drummondii do (grandiflora) Bright Crimson | |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia suttons, suttons or flowering fireball | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia Suttons giant double scarlet | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGST. NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------------|---------------|------------------|---|
| 5/9/34. | 93/Brund. | From R. Bot. Gardens, Kew by Mr. J. A. Best. | 1 | plant | Jasminum | var | was planted O. on 5/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Gardenia | florida var | was planted O. on 20/5/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Bougainvillea | Mrs. McLean | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aphelandra | Difficilis | |
| | | | 1 | " | | pectinata | |
| | | | 1 | " | | fascinator | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cranthemum | Whittii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Centropogon | Lucyanus | was planted O. on 27/5/36 was planted X. in sun rockery |
| | | | 1 | " | Brunfelsia | Calycina var | floribunda |
| | | | 1 | " | Clerodendron | Mysrmecophyllum | lum. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Thomsonae | var Magnificum |
| | | | 1 | " | Bertolonia | Sanderac | |
| | | | 1 | " | Clerodendron | Bakeri | (Planted O. April 1935) fl. on 21/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Marranta | leuconura | va Massangiana |
| | | | 1 | " | Mussaenda | pentasemia | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | erythrophylla | (Planted O. July 1935) |
| | | | 1 | " | Gardenia | regina Cleana | de Savoie was planted O. on 20/5/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Mussaenda | luteola | |
| | | | 1 | " | Brunfelsia | latifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hamelia | patens | |
| | | | 1 | " | Brunfelsia | Calycina | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nepenthes | stuartii | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Atrosanguinea | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | formosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dipladenia | amabilis | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Sanderi | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coleus | Orotocarpus | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Ruby | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Sunset | |
| 10/9/34. | 94/exch. no-23/34. | V. Lauder Millin, S. Napier, New Zealand. | 1 | packet seeds | Cyrtocarpus | Rachfordii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Iodea | hymenophylloides | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cyathia | dealbata | dealbata * |
| | | | 1 | " | Dicksonia | quarrosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Iodea | barbata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cyathia | dealbata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Asplenium | aculeatum | |

mt. Pasima 11/19/24.

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------------|---------------|---------------------|---|
| 10/9/34 | 94/seed. No. 28/34 | V. Lauder Millin, & Napier Terrace, Napier New Zealand | 1 | packet seeds | Platyacrium | alcicarne | Mr. Leston 11/9/34. |
| | | | 1 | " | Hiliscus | trionum | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Prostranthera | rotundifolia | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Meliopie | ternata | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Pittosporum | tenuifolium | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Callistemon | linearis | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Entelia | orborens | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Metrosideros | tomentosa | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Clematis | indivisa | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Phormium | tenax var variegata | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Prostranthera | nivea | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Gaultheria | perplexa | Saffron 11/9/34. No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Phormium | Colensoi | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Corynocarpus | laevigata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Caprosma | robusta | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Pomaderris | elliptica | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Hiliscus | diversifolia | No germination 28/6/34 |
| | | | 1 | " | Melaleuca | hypericifolia | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Hymenospermum | flavum | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Sollya | heterophylla | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Acacia | decurrens | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Callistemon | lanceolatus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pomaderris | apetala | |
| | | | 1 | " | Grevillea | Banksii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Veronica | Hulkeana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lithospermum | scoparium | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lilivertia | ixioides | |
| | | | 1 | " | Corokia | cotoneaster | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hebe | formosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Veronica | salicifolia | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gaultheria | rufestris | |
| | | | 1 | " | Veronica | speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Myosotidium | nobile | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rhipogonum | scandens | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phormium | tenax | |
| | | | 1 | " | Leptospermum | scoparium | var Nichollii |
| | | | 1 | " | Richea | dracophylla | |

Mr. Leston 11/9/34.
 No germination 28/6/35
 No germination 28/6/35
 No germination 28/6/35
 No germination 28/6/35
 " "
 " "
 No germination 28/6/35
 No germination 28/6/35
 No germination 28/6/35
 No germination 28/6/35
 No germination 28/6/35
 Saffron 11/9/34. No germination 28/6/35
 No germination 28/6/35
 No germination 28/6/35
 No germination
 No germination 28/6/34
 No germination 28/6/35
 No germination 28/6/35
 " "
 No germination

sent to Leston 11/9/34.

| DATE | INTRODUCTORY REGISTER No | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|--------------------------|--|----------|--------------|--|--|--|
| 13/9/34 | 95/each | Dr. Leon Croizat (From S. Africa) | 1 | packet seeds | Euphorbia bilocularis | U.G. Brown, a description atque frumotabi acceptis | Victorio S. Africa Italian Somah Pond (no germination) |
| 17/7/34 | 96/each | Curator, R. Bot. Gardens St. Clair, Trinidad | 1 | " 4 | Brownea coccinea | | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " " | Erythrina glauca | | (1) planted C. border 3/5/35 (1) planted in at location 1/4/35 |
| | | | 1 | " " | Micropteryx | | |
| | | | 1 | " 2 seeds | Mammea americana | | |
| 22/9/34 | 97/Purchase | Sutton's | 1 | packet seeds | Gaillardia, single | Suttons large-flowered, mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Marigold | single dwarf french, Sutton deadem | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Portulaca | Suttons improved double mixed colours | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Salvia | Suttons summer flowering purple ball | |
| 25/9/34 | 98/each | From Coconut Grove, Florida USA | 1 | " " | Bauhinia violacea | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Cecropia palmata | | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " " | Ceciba pentandra | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Armentiera edulis | | No germination 28/12/35 |
| 28.9.34 | 99/Purchase | From Suttons | 1 | " " | Coreopsis tinctoria | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Dianthus Hedwigii | single (Japanese pink) mixed colours | |
| | | | 2 | " " | Marigold, African giant orange | | |
| | | | 2 | " " | " double African, Lemon | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Phlox Drummondii | large flowers (grandiflora) bright crimson | |
| | | | 3 | " " | Sunflower (Helianthus) stella | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Tithonia speciosa | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Zinnia giant double | ele. scarlet. | |
| 2/10/34 | 100/each | From Bot-Gardens, Brisbane | 2 | plants | Agathis robusta (Queensland Kauri pine) | | (2) planted N. garden jungle on March 1935 |
| | | | 2 | " " | Flindersia bryleyana (Queensland Maple) | | (2) planted L. on 26/3/35 |
| | | | 2 | " " | " australis (Crow's Ash) | | (2) planted X. on 20/12/35 |
| | | | 2 | " " | Araucaria Cunninghamii var glauca | | (2) planted C. on 12/12/35 (1) planted L. 12/12/35 |
| | | | 2 | " " | Davidsonia pruriens (Davidsonian plum) all dead 2/3/37 | | (1) " A. on 15/3/35 (1) planted L. 15/3/35 |
| | | | 2 | " " | Macadamia ternifolia (Queensland Nut) | | (1) " H. on 15/3/35 (1) planted L. 15/3/35 |
| | | | 2 | " " | Pterocarpus solandrii (Burkekin plum) | | (1) " H. on 15/3/35 (1) planted L. 15/3/35 |
| | | | 2 | " " | Callitris glauca (Western cypress pine) | | (1) " D. on 19/4/35 |
| | | | 2 | " " | Brachychiton acerifolia (Flame Tree) Dead on lawn A | | (1) " Dead A. on 26/3/35 (1) planted X. 26/4/35 |
| | | | 2 | " " | " discolor | | (1) " A. on 26/3/35 (1) " X. 26/4/35 |
| | | | 2 | " " | " rupestris (Battle Tree) | | (1) " A. on 26/3/35 (1) " X. 26/4/35 |
| | | | 2 | " " | Brassia actinophylla (Umbrella Tree) | | |
| 4/10/34 | 101/Present | From Kuala Pahad Est., Bentong } " Malim Nawar, Perak } by Cooper, Madangall & } Rohinton L.D. } Bentong } | 7 | cuttings | Serris elliptica | | |
| | | | 7 | " " | Malaccensis | | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGST. No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | NAME |
|----------|-------------------------|---|----------|------------------------------|------------------|--|
| 6/10/34 | 103 | Purch. From Suttons for Govt. House | 2 | packet seeds Cabbage lettuce | Suttons | Favourite |
| | | | 4 | " Cress | Suttons | Plain, extra fine |
| | | | 1 | " Parsley | Suttons | imperial curled |
| | | | 4 | " White Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold, african | Suttons | giant orange |
| | | | 1 | " " double african | Suttons | lemon |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox Drummondii | Suttons | large flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox " | Suttons | large flowered (grandiflora) vivid scarlet |
| | | | 2 | " Salvia | Suttons | summer flowering fireball |
| | | | 2 | " Zinnia | Suttons | giant double scarlet |
| 11/10/34 | 103 | Agric. Horticultural society of India, Calcutta | 1 | plant Bougainvillea | Mrs. Lancaster | No. 2. |
| | | | 1 | " " | Louis Weyther | No. 13. |
| | | | 1 | " " | Formosa | No. 17. |
| 24/10/34 | 104 | Presented by L. Teraya, Pengraang, Johore | 1 | clump Blechnum | serratum | |
| | 105 | Purchase. From Suttons for S. of Garden | 1 | packet seeds Coreopsis | tricolora | |
| | | | 1 | " Dianthus | Heddevigii | (japan pink) Suttons superb single. Mixed colors |
| | | | 2 | " Marigold | double Africa | re. demon |
| | | | 2 | " " african | Suttons giant | orange |
| | | | 1 | " Phlox | Drummondii | Suttons large flowered (grandiflora) deep violet |
| | | | 3 | " Sunflower (Helianthus) | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " Zinnia | Suttons giant | double scarlet |
| 27/10/34 | 106 | From M. Cradwick, Jamaica B.W.I. | 2 | plants Oncidium | papilio | |
| | | | 2 | " Dendrobium | Epidendrum | Hartii |
| | | | 2 | " Oncidium | laucanum | |
| 1/11/34 | 107 | From Sir Jeremiah Colman's Garden | 1 | " Saintpaulia | jasneum | Alce. |
| | | | 1 | " Megaclemum | purpureo- | arctis |
| | | | 1 | " Odontoglossum | retrosum | |
| | | | 1 | " He-mooria | Irrocata | |
| | | | 1 | " Aerichovanda | Mundzii | |
| | | | 1 | " Epidendron | Bouneii | |
| | | | 1 | " Dendrobium | Prince | arthur |
| 7/11/34 | 108 | Purchase From Suttons, for Govt. House | 1 | packet seeds Phlox | Drummondii | large flowered (grandiflora) vivid scarlet |
| | | | 1 | " " | " | large flowered (grandiflora) bright crimson |
| | | | 1 | " Marigold | double african, | lemon |
| | | | 1 | " " | african, Suttons | giant orange |

103/34/1
Bougainvillea spectabilis
cv. Calcutta No 2

2 Planted on B.
 { Not true, one evidently planted on B.
 1 " " B.
 has built up scarlet Queen R.H. 135.

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGST. No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------------------|---|----------|----------------------------------|------------------------|---|
| 5/11/34 | 108 | From Dublin for Govt. House | 2 | Packet seeds Salvia | Sutton's Sunbeam | King's Field |
| | | | 2 | " Finnia | Sutton's giant | double scarlet |
| | | | 2 | " Cabbage Lettuce | Sutton's favourite | |
| | | | 4 | " Cress | Sutton's plain | extra fine |
| | | | 1 | " Parsley | Sutton's imperial | curled |
| | | | 4 | " White Mustard | | |
| 109 | each | From Prof. Juan Balme, Mexico | 1 | " Oreocera | regia | |
| No. 1/33 | | | 1 | " Washingtonia | filifera | |
| | | | 1 | " Annona | cherimolia | |
| | | | 1 | " (Jacarata mexicana DC.) Carica | heptaphylla Sm. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " Swietenia | humilis, Guac. | |
| | | | 1 | " Sapindus | saponaria | |
| | | | 1 | " Bombax | ellipticum | |
| | | | 1 | " Pachira | insignis | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " Alieis | religiosa | kindl. |
| | | | 1 | " Cypripedium | Benthami | Endl. (as planted O. 20/5/36) |
| | | | 1 | " Diospyros | obovata | Good germination 2 planted on D. 15. 11. 35 |
| | | | 1 | " Prunus | Capuli | Seed 14/12/35 |
| | | | 1 | " Rosa | Montezumae | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " Spomea | arbores | |
| | | | 1 | " " | caerulea - grandiflora | Seed 1935 |
| | | | 1 | " Tecoma | stans | |
| | | | 1 | " Tabebuia | guayanae | |
| | | | 1 | " Erythrina | speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " " | Corallodendron | as planted C. border 3/5/35 |
| | | | 1 | " Caesalpinia | pulcherrima | |
| | | | 1 | " Gliricidia | sepium | |
| | | | 1 | " Enterolobium | cyclocarpum | |
| | | | 1 | " Melonauere | | No germination 28/6/35 |
| 9/11/34 | 110 | Collected by W. G. H. Corner, Bkt. Panjau | 1 | Packet seeds Terminalia | phellocarpa | " |
| 12/11/34 | 111 | each G.A. Weir, Para, Brazil | 1 | plant Orchid | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | | |
| | | | 1 | " " | | |
| 10/11/34 | 112 | Free Sundraose | 1 | " Jasmiumum | pubescens | |
| 22/11/34 | 113 | each V. Lander Millin, 8, Napier Terrace, Napier, New Zealand | 1 | packet seeds Eucalyptus | macleodii | No germination 25/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " " | orebra | as planted D. on 20/12/35 |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|-----------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------------|--|--|
| 22/11/34. | 113/each: 17/29/34. | V. Lauder-Miller, s. Napier R. Napier N.Z. | 1 | packet seeds | Eucalyptus microcarpa | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | rostrata | 11 planted & on 20/12/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | sideroxylon var rosea | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | melliodora | " |
| | | | 1 | " | nicholi | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | prostrata | No germination 28/6/35 |
| 23/11/34. | 114/ | London from Sutton's for Director of Garden | 1 | " | Caracas tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddeingii, single (japanese pink) | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold, double officinal Lamar. | |
| | | | 2 | " | " african cultora giant orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii, large flow: (grandiflora) bright crimson | |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower stella (Helianthus) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Linnaea Suttons double scarlet | |
| 29/11/34. | 115/ | Paris: From Mr. C. L. Lere, Hongkong. | 2 | plants | Paphiopedilum purpuratum | |
| | 116/ | London: Loh Bok Choon, College of Medicine | 1 | " | Coelogyne fimbriata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sarcanthus teretifolius | |
| | | | 2 | " | Nephelaphyllum cristatum | |
| | 116/ | London: Loh Bok Choon, College of Medicine | 1 | " | Spathoglottis plicata large white variety | |
| 2/12/34. | 117/ | each K. Tamura, Imperial Univ., Kyoto, Japan | 11 | plants | Cryptomeria japonica, varieties | |
| | | | 7 | " | Chamaecyparis obtusa, varieties | (Ogori-jinjaku - Hiba, Dec. 27. 11. 35.) Taisuanami - Hiba Dec 29/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Leinkgo biloba | |
| 5/12/34. | 118/ | collected Mr. Henderson, Langkawi | 3 | plants | No. 291. | |
| | | | 7 | " | " 289. | |
| | | | 3 | " | " 277. | |
| | | | 3 | " | " 290. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 282. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 255. | |
| | | | 4 | " | " 288. | |
| | | | 4 | " | " 264. | |
| | | | 15 | " | " 256. | |
| | | | 15 | " | " 252. | |
| | | | 15 | " | " 278. | |
| | | | 3 | " | " 286. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " 287. | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTIO IN REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|--|----------|---|
| 5/12/34 | 118 | Collected from Mr. Henderson, Langkawi | 1 | plants no. 258 |
| | | | 1 | " " 260 |
| | | | 1 | " " 294 |
| | | | 2 | " " 295 |
| | | | 1 | " " 250 |
| | | | 4 | " " 261 |
| | | | 5 | " " 269 |
| | | | 6 | " " 293 |
| | | | 2 | " " 254 |
| | | | 10 | " " 262 |
| | | | 1 | " " 281 |
| | | | 10 | bulbs. " 276 |
| | | | 2 | plants " 267 |
| | | | 1 | " " 270 |
| | | | 1 | " " 274 |
| | | | 1 | " " 279 |
| | | | 4 | " " 268 |
| | | | 4 | " " 275 |
| | | | 2 | " " 272 |
| | | | 2 | " " 285 |
| | | | 1 | " " 292 |
| | | | 1 | Cereus |
| | | | 1 | bulbs. no. 284. |
| 6/12/34 | 119 | exch. Mr. E. Galistan | 1 | plant Cypripedium revoluta |
| 8/12/34 | 120 | plants: Sutton's for Govt. Hance | 2 | pket sub. Cabbage Lettuce extra favourite |
| | | | 4 | " " Cress extra fine |
| | | | 1 | " " Parsley imperial curled |
| | | | 4 | " " White Mustard |
| | | | 2 | " " Fimbia |
| | | | 2 | " " Salvia frichell |
| | | | 2 | " " Phlox vivid scarlet & bright crimson |
| | | | 2 | " " Marigold fruit orange & lemon |
| 12/12/34 | 121/34 | exch. Mr. Legg Pasir Panyang Rd | 1 | pkt sub. Climber |
| 12/34 | exch. Chandra nursery, Sikkim state | 3 | plants | Aerides vanderarum |
| no. 33/35 | Bengal | 2 | bulbs | Caladium bicolor silver gold 1 |
| | | 2 | " | " " Flaminense 2 |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGIST. NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|--------------------------|---|----------|-------------|--------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| 12/12/34 | 122 34. 3/35 | Chandro Nursery, Bengal. | 2 | bulbs. | Caladium bicolor | scarlet Beauty | 3 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Mr. Frieda | 4 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Rameau | 5 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Brunswick | 6 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Porterlania | 7 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | "Calosaha tehii" | 8 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | maid of orleans | 9 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | D.C. Mendota | 10 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Haboci | 11 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Ruth Foster | 12 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Daisy | 13 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Fred V Bause | 14 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | A.H. Andrews | 15 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Mocking Bird | 16 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | exoptabile | 17 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Souvenir de Col. Collier | 18 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Rising sun. X | 19 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Esperanza | 20 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Templea | 21 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Monsieur Fournier | 22 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Roth Corges | 23 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | arcansas | 24 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | albo. lutea | 25 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Gartendia sector Giraud | 26 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | P. Klein | 27 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Sirius | 28 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Arrasusky | 29 |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Rising sun X | 30 |
| 22/12/34 | 123 | Purch. from Mrs. Russell. | 1 | bulb-rose | Nelium radiatum | | |
| 24/12/34 | 124 | Purch. " Suttons for D. of Gardens | 1 | " | Gillardia, single large flower | Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | flaming fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | single dwarf | French Suttons Garden. |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | improved double | Mixed Colours |
| 27/12/34 | 125 | Direct. Jardin & collection Botani. du Parc de la ville d'Orly, France. | 1 | " | Victoria regia var. Tricke | re | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bertolonia pubescens, Hort. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pitcairnia pulverulenta | R. et P. (P. angustifolia, fl. 1/3/37) | |

sent fort. House Duni 27.11.35.
No germination

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGIST. NO. | RECIPIENT | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|--------------|--------------------------------|--|----------|---------------|----------------------------|--|
| 27.12.34. | 125/30/34 | Dried, garden collection, Lyon, France | 1 | pitcairnia | andreaea, Ruhl. | |
| | | | 1 | " | maidifolia, Desf. | |
| | | | 1 | Bertalonia | marmorata, Gaud. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | Chirita | lavandulacea, Staff. | |
| | | | 1 | Pterostyrax | corymbosum, B. & P. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | Streptocarpus | lydenii, Hook. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Haygarthii, N. & B. | |
| | | | 1 | Sinningia | var. Hort. | |
| | | | 1 | Anchusa | undulata, L. | good, flowers & seeds. |
| | | | 1 | " | italica | good plants that gradually died without no germination. |
| | | | 1 | " | sempervirens, L. | |
| | | | 1 | Aristolochia | Podanae, Fisch. | |
| | | | 1 | Campamela | crinus, L. | germination good but seedling all died |
| | | | 1 | Celsia | cristata, L. | |
| | | | 1 | Artemisia | graphalodes | |
| | | | 1 | Pitcairnia | Roegleri, B. & M. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Schiedeana, B. & P. | |
| | | | 1 | Petunia | violacea, L. | very similar to dark forms in local strains |
| | | | 1 | Pistacia | terebinthus, L. | |
| | | | 1 | Streptocarpus | grandis, N. & B. | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | Sinaria | alpina, L. | |
| | | | 1 | Senecio | chrysanthemi folius, Pers. | Not worth growing, a "large groundsel" specimen in Herbarium. |
| | | | 1 | " | Artemisiifolius, Pers. | |
| | 126 sub 14/35 | Holland Univ. Expt. station, Soledad Cienfuegos, Cuba | 1 | Ardisia | Wallichii | (1) planted S. (2) planted L. 24/12/35 |
| | | | 1 | Diospyros | texana | |
| 29.12.34.127 | Purchase | From Carters, Raynes Park, London | 1 | Zinnia | mammoth gold & en yellow. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " | double Mammoth Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | double " - Rose | |
| | 128 Purchase | " Suttons for Joff garden | 1 | Coreopsis | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | Dianthus | Nedderwizii, single | |
| | | | 2 | Marigold | Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | giant Orange | |
| | | | 1 | Phlox | Drummondii, Deep violet | |
| | | | 3 | Sunflower | stella | |
| | | | 1 | Tithonia | speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | Zinnia | giant double scarlet | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|-------------|---------------------------|---|----------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|---------|
| 31/12/34 | 129 | each Central Exptl. station, Serdang | 1 | plant | Derris | off Malaccensis | |
| <u>1935</u> | | | | | | | |
| 5/1/35 | 1 | Purchase from Suttons for Govt. House | 1 | packet seeds | Phlox Drummondii | scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Orion | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold Africa Lomon | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " orange | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Salvia Fireball | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Zinnia double scarlet | | |
| | | | 4 | " | Mustard | | |
| | | | 4 | " | Cress | | |
| | | | 2 | " | Lettuce | | |
| | | | 1/4 | " | Parsley | | |
| 10/1/35 | 2 | Present from Agricultural Chemist, K. Lumpur. | 1 | plant | Derris Malaccensis | Antar Estate | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Malaccensis | Tuba Merah | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | " ? thyriflora | (Serdang unknown variety) | |
| 14/1/35 | 3 | Brought from Bang Krache nursery | 1 | " | Dendrobium speciosum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | gracilicaule | | |
| | | | 1 | " | crystallinum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | fusiforme | | |
| | | | 1 | " | acumbum | | |
| | | | 1/6 | " | conchociliatum | | |
| 22/1/35 | 4 | Gift from Johore M.P. corner | 1 | packet seeds | Linnata spinosa | spice Field No. 28,688. | |
| | | | 1/2 | " seeds | Areca montana | " " No. 28,687. | |
| 28/1/35 | 5 | each Capt. Dunstan, England. | 1 | cutty plant | Euphorbia glabosa | S. Africa, Sims | |
| | | | 2 | " | " navitamica | S. Africa, Linn. | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | " grandidens | " Haw. | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECIPIENT | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|-----------------------------------|---|----------|--------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|
| 28/1/35 | 5/ exch. No. 29/34 6/ purchase | Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun From Sutton for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Trachycarpus martiana</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus Heddewigii</i> | single (Japanese pink) | Superb, mixed colours |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Gallardia</i> | single, Suttons | large-flowered, mixed colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Marigold</i> | double African, | Diraz Lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | " | double African, | Orange |
| | | | 3 | " | " | double African, | Lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | " | double African | giant orange |
| | | | 1 | " | " | African, giant | orange |
| | | | 1 | " | " | single dwarf French | ch Suttons diadem |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox Drummondii</i> | | Bright crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox</i> | " | Blue white eye |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox</i> | " | delicate pink |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> | single large flower | red mixed colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Salvia</i> | summer flowering | fireball |
| | | | 5 | " | <i>Sunflower (Helianthus)</i> | stellata | |
| | | | 2 1/2 | " | <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> | | |
| 29.1.35 | 7/ free | D. of Garden, From Perang. | 1 | " | <i>Salvia splendens</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>farinosa</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Delphinium ajacis</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cassia biflora</i> | | scrapped 3/12/57 badly rotted |
| | | | 1 1/2 | " | <i>licapularis</i> | | in C. laevigata. 27/6/55 |
| | | | 50 | suckers | <i>Salvia farinosa</i> | | (1) planted E. 30/12/55 |
| | | | 20 | plants | <i>Arundina speciosa</i> | | (2) " E. 30/12/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Oleander</i> | white | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | single pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | single pale pink | |
| | | | 1 1/2 | " | <i>Adiantum Concinnum</i> | | |
| 31.1.35 | 8/ exch. No. 3/35 | N. E. Shirley, Natal | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Hemerocia</i> | sp. | not germt. 9/1/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gorhera Jamesoni</i> | | not germt. 9/1/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Venidium Wylei</i> | | " germt. 9/1/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Hyacinthus Candicans</i> | | No germination 25/6/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Callistemon speciosus</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Erythrina caffra</i> | | 2 plants sent to on Feb. 1955 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Strelitzia augusta</i> | | No germination 25/6/55 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bauhinia galpinii</i> | | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | <i>Haemanthus Katherine</i> | Bulbous | No germination 25/6/55 |

is adv. at 28/1/35

(1) planted E. 30/12/55
(2) " E. 30/12/55

not germt. 9/1/55
not germt. 9/1/55
" germt. 9/1/55
No germination 25/6/55

2 plants sent to on Feb. 1955
No germination 25/6/55

No germination 25/6/55

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|------------|--------------------------|--|----------|-----------------|--------------|---|--|
| 31. 1. 35. | 9 | Present C.F.F. Wearne, Camarero Highlands. | 1 | plants | Adiantum | sp. | (1) planted, La. near border 30/12/35- |
| 1. 2. 35. | 10 | Purchase From M. Herb, Napali | 1 | packet seeds | Zinnia | elegans | } sent Govt. House 1/2/35. |
| | | | 1 | " | " | elegans | |
| 2. 2. 35. | 11 | Purchase From Sultons, for Govt. House | 1 | " | Mustard | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bress | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Campanula | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens | Holstii | |
| | | | 1/4 | " | Coriopsis | tinctoria | |
| 11. 2. 35. | 12 | Collected M. E. J. H. Lamer, Johore | 1 | packet: 6 seeds | Arcea | montana | S. Field No. 28,988. |
| | | Mawai | 1 | " 4 " | Diospyros | | 28,701. |
| | | | 1 | " 50 " | Gardenia | Griffithii | 28,736. |
| | | | 1 | " 25 " | Horsfieldia | brachiata | 28,963. |
| | | | 1 | " 1 " | Clerodendron | | (2) planted in Aboretum on 30/12/35 |
| | | | 1 | " 14 " | Iguanura | Wallichii | dead |
| | | | 1 | " 10 " | Dracaena | granulata | ✓ |
| | | | 1 | " 4 " | Pinnanga | | |
| | | | 1 | " 10 " | Clerodendron | ^{myrsinifolium} Ridley species | Mawai Gemulung (K) gemmated ✓ |
| | | | 1 | " 100 " | Clerodendron | | dead |
| | | Sedili River | 1 | " 4 " | Psychotria | | dead |
| | | Mawai | 1 | " over 100 " | Ficus | | dead |
| | | Sedili River | 1 | " 9 seeds | Isora | strenophylla stricta | dead for ✓ |
| | | Mawai | 1 | " 12 " | Adiantum | | dead |
| | | " | 1/10 | seeds | Horsfieldia | | ✓ |
| 12. 2. 35. | 13 | each: from M. H. Cambourne, Gosford, N.S.W. Isles. | 3 | plant | Dendrobium | Kingianum | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | phalaenopsis | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | Canaliculatum | |
| | | | 2 | " | " | tetragonum | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | aemulum | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Speciosum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cymbidium | seave | Dead 7/2/35. |
| | | | 1/10 | " | Dendrobium | Kestedenii | |
| 13. 2. 35. | 14 | Present: From G.P. Olds, Serangpong, Spore. | 1 | " | Aranea | | retton Death 2/3/35. |
| | 15 | each: " Imperial University, Tachoku, Japan | 2 | packet seeds | Phoenix | Canariensis | N. gemination |
| | | no. 17/25 | 1 | " | Alutylon | asiaticum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Heliscus | mutabilis | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED. | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS. |
|---------|---------------------------|--|----------|---------------|-----------------------------|---|
| 16.2.35 | 16/ | Purchased. | 5 | plants. | Saccolobium giganteum | |
| | | | 5 | " | Dendrobium ciliatum | |
| | | | 5 | " | Saccolobium sp. | |
| 19.2.35 | 17/ | Presented From Mr. West ^{Mr. West} Andrew ^{Andrew} Cadecott. | 1 | plt. seeds. | Serbania grandiflora | |
| 21.2.35 | 18/ | excep. No. 33/35. " Chandra Sivanay, (Bengal) | 6 | plant | Dendrobium Pierardi | |
| | | | 3 | " | formosum | |
| | | | 6 | " | chrysanthum | |
| | | | 2 | " | Dalhousieanum | |
| | | | 3 | " | crepidatum | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds. | Tephrosia rosea, | rich pink flowers. |
| | | | 1 | plant | Maraca iridioides. | Johnsonii |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Macleanii, |
| 22.2.35 | 19/ | exchange Harvard University, Cambridge, Cuba. | 1 | packet seeds. | Barleria lamifolia | (B. alata) |
| | | | 1 | " | Bauhinia tomentosa | (pure yellow) |
| | | | 1 | " | Jatropha hastata | young good. 3 planted on 6/6/35 - fl. 14/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Triopteris jamaicensis | planted O. on 29/9/36, flowers 6/4/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Vernonia fallax | No germination 28/6/35 |
| 28.2.35 | 20/ | Presented Mr. Legg | 1 | " | Phormium tenax | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Arthropodium cirratum | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Pomadouris elliptica | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Myosotidium holcic | (Baragrinac) not fruit. 9/1/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Timelia longifolia | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Sophora tetrap | tera |
| 4.3.35 | 21/ | Purchased From Suttons, for D. of Gardens | 1 | " | Gaillardia, single, Suttons | large flowered, mixed colour |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, single, Suttons | (yellow pink) mixed colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold double | African Lemon |
| | | | 3 | " | Marigold | dwarf Lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | Orange |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | dwarf Orange |
| | | | 2 | " | Phlox | large flowered delicate pink |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | large flowered |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | light cyprus |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Blue, white eye. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | summer flowering fireball |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower | stella |
| | | | 1 | " | " | new hybrids. |
| | | | 2 | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | plant | Herium olcande | Sour de Coralis allut |
| | | | 1 | " | " | double red |
| | | | 1 | " | " | St. Golpin |
| | 22/ | excep. No. 43/34. C. Langbecker, Queensland. | 1 | plant | Herium olcande | planted K. on 3/2/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | planted K. on 3/2/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | " |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTRY NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|-----------|---------------------------|--|----------------|---------------|----------------------------|---|
| 4/3/35 | 22/4934 | C. Longbecker, Queensland | 1 plant | Merium | Oleander, Madonna | |
| | | | 1/4 | " | Oleandra splendens | (1) planted K. on 3/2/36 |
| 5/3/35 | 23/5734 | From Waterfall Gardens, Penang. | 1 | Bignonia | venusta | (1) planted O. on 3/12/35 destroyed 7/6/39 |
| | 24/5734 | Jardin Botanique & Zoologique de Saigon | 1 packet seeds | Justicia | chinensis | No germination 28/1/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Lonicera alpigena | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Ipomaea dissecta | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Euphorbia heterophylla | (2) planted O. 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Clitoria glomerata | to Suppan No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Lagerstroemia angustifolia | (2) planted L. on 20/12/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Khaya senegalensis | 1 planted on O. Jan 36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Brunfelsia sieberi | (2) planted in Arboretum near Famil Line 20/12/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Ficus syconorus | No germination 1936 |
| | | | 1 | " | Licania peltata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cosmos grandiflora | Cosmos sulphureus from Saigon Feb. 1935 is |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis bicolor | practically the same as that grown in the gardens, but with slightly smaller flowers & nothing to commend it. |
| | | | 1 | " | Gaillardia pulchella | to Mr. Lamer. |
| | | | 1 | " | Helianthus argophyllus | good seeds. |
| | | | 1/4 | " | Talinum cuneifolium | This is only Talinum patens; pub. with Sui-Robson 12/7/35. |
| 25/Jan 35 | | A. Schiff, British Honduras | 1 | Satyria | meintia, som | Epiphyte 5 ft. No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | Toecoa | grandifolia, stand. | Shrub 10 ft. fl. shell pink No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | Begonia | glabra, aubl. | climber 2 ft. fl. white No germination " |
| | | | 1 | Marica | gracilis, Herb. | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | Chamaedorea | arenbergiana, Wendl. | 12 ft. tall 1/2" diam. " " " |
| | | | 1/4 | Mesdonnellia | grandiflora, Rox. | Vine 10 ft. fl. white No germination 28/6/35 |
| 6/3/35 | 26/exch. | Botanischer Garten, Bonn, Germany | 1 | Orthopodium | cirratum | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster Herveyi | |
| | | | 1 | " | Talinum patens | dist. |
| " | 27/exch. | From Buitenzorg, Java. Collected by (Capt. Gehrstohle) | 1 | Actinophloeus | propinquus, v. Heyensis | dead |
| | | | 1 | " | Adeloneura sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Arenga microcarpa | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Pinanga sp. | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Hephtrosporium van Houttei | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Barbosa pseudococos | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Martinezia truncata | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Cyrtostachys renda | No germination |
| | | | 1/2 | " | Actinophloeus amabilis | No germination |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|---|----------|--------------|--|------------------------|
| 6/3/35 | 27/Collected Present | From Buitenzorg, Java. by Capt. A.H. Johnston. | 1 | Packet seeds | <i>Ptychosperma</i> sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gronophyllum</i> sp. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Actinophaeus</i> praemorsus | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Vetichia</i> johannis | ? 2 species |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Areca</i> triandra | v. <i>lanceana</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Areca</i> aliecae | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Linistona</i> Jenkinsiana | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Actinorhysis</i> Calapparia | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Verschaffeltia</i> splendida | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Martinezia</i> erosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ptychandra</i> glauca | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Astrocaujum</i> Malipis | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gronophyllum</i> microcapsum | No germination |
| 9/3/35 | 28/Present | Wm Gibson | 2 | plants | <i>Willmstonia</i> hastense | |
| 10/3/35 | 29/Purchase | M. J. D. Pereira | 3 | " | <i>Dendrobium</i> leucolophotum | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Capra</i> | |
| | 30/exch. | Gem Nursery, Maulmain Rd. | 2 | " | <i>Renanthera</i> coccinea | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Croton</i> (yellow twisted is) | |
| 16/3/35 | 31/exch. | Museum d'Historie Naturelle Culture 61, Rue Buffon, Paris. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Aster</i> amellus, L. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " acris, L. | not fermented |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis</i> lanceolata, L. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " coronata, Hook. | dead 15/4/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " tripteris, L. var <i>Deamii</i> , Standl. | No germination |
| | 32/exch. no. 2/34 | Royal Bot. Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland. | 1 | " | <i>Talinum</i> paton | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Moraea</i> viridicoides var <i>alba</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Buellia</i> rubicaulis | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Carluclonica</i> Wendlandiana | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | " Gardneri | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Aglaonema</i> commutatum | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | " Robelinii | No germination 28/6/35 |
| 19/3/35 | 33/exch. no. 19/34 | Bot. Garden, Sun Yat Sen Tumul. & Memorial Park, Chong Nanking, China | 1 | " | <i>Buddleia</i> Davidi, var <i>superba</i> , | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Hydrangea</i> paniculata | |
| | | | 1 | " | " umbellata | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Juniperus</i> chinensis, var <i>pyramidalis</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " chinensis | |
| | | | 1 | " | " formosana | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTERED No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|-----------------------------|---|----------|--------------|--|---|
| 19/3/35 | 33/ exch. no. 19/34 | Botanic Garden, Sun Yat-sen Tomb, Nanking, China. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Mandina domestica</i> | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Nierembergia frutescens</i> | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Thuja orientalis</i> var <i>Compacta</i> . | 20 planted S. on 20/5/36 |
| | 34/ exch. no. 8/35 | Vilmorin Andreux & Cie, 4 Rue de Magisserie, Paris 1er, France. | 1 | " | <i>Echium strictum</i> . (Borraginaceae) | Mr. Corner |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Angelonia grandiflora</i> . (Scropularinaceae) | Mr. Corner |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Echium Wildpretii</i> . (Borraginaceae) | Mr. Corner |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ptyrodia racemosa</i> . (Verbenaceae) | Mr. Corner no germination 9.9.35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Hibiscus liliiflorus</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>Farragei</i> | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Begonia phyllomanica</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Begonia (Tecoma) serratifolia</i> | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bauhinia variegata</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Buddleia variabilis</i> var <i>Veitchiana</i> (Loganiaceae) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>variabilis</i> | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>variabilis</i> var <i>amplexissima</i> | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>variabilis</i> var <i>magnifica</i> (<i>B. magnifica</i>) | dead |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Erythrina umbrosa</i> . | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>velutina</i> | Dead on 26/5/38 Cultivated arboretum |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bremophila Calorhabdos</i> . (Myoporaceae) | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ilex paraguayensis</i> . | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Clavija ornata</i> | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Juniperus hermanniana</i> vel <i>herbadiensis</i> . | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Schotia latifolia</i> | dead 10/3/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Taesonina van Volxemi</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>manicata</i> | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>mollissima</i> . | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cassia floribunda</i> & <i>grandiflora</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>tomentosa</i> | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Lavonia spinifera</i> (Malvaceae) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Protea pulchella</i> (Proteaceae) | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Streptosolen Jamesoni</i> (Solanaceae) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Araucaria brasiliensis</i> . | 20 planted C. on 30/12/35 (1) planted C. on 27/6/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phytalephas macrocarpa</i> . | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cycas Neo-Californica</i> . | |
| 20/3/35 | 35/ exch. | G. Hasely, 174. Boulevard N.S. Wales Australia | 1 | " | <i>Taesonina mollissima</i> . | D. of Gardens |
| | 36/ exch. | From Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra Portugal. | 1 | " | <i>Ocimum minimum</i> | Mr. Fustade |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTERS No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|----------------------------|---|----------|--------------|--|------------------------------------|
| 20/3/35 | 36/ | exch. From Hortus Botanicus, Coimbra, Portugal. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Anemura italica</i> | To No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Heliotropium anemuraefolium</i> | Mr. Corner. No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Platycodon grandiflorum</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Buddleia salvifolia</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>Hemslayana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bignonia Tweediana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ochna multiflora</i> | No germination 28/6/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Jubaea spectabilis</i> | " 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Furcraea Bedinghausii</i> | |
| 37/ | exch. no. 43/33 | Botanischer Garten, Berlin - Dahlem, Germany. | 1 | " | <i>Aster corymbosus</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>amellus</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis rosea</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>tripteris, s.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>lanceolata, s.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Aster alpinus, s.</i> | Mr. Corner |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>alpinus, L. var himalaicus, Hook.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Adelocaryum anemuroides, Lindl. & Brand.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Echinops dahurens, Fisch.</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>Pitro, L.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Rudbeckia amplexicaulis, Vahl.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sonchitalia procumbens, Lam.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Adiantum gravesii, Hance.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>Pacottii, Hook.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>elegans, Moore.</i> | Mr. Pestana |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>patens, Willd.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>colpodes, Moore.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>Lathomii, Willd.</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Lantana Kisia, a. Rich.</i> | planted O. on 22/2/36 fls. 15/4/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Buddleia Davidii, var Nankovensis, Rehd.</i> | Seed 14/12/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>Davidii var Veitchiana</i> | fls. 18/9/35 died |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Juniperus chinensis, L. var lecania Simoda, Lorus</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>chinensis, L. var plumosa Hornbr. f. aurea.</i> | " |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>chinensis, L.</i> | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Thuja orientalis, L. var elegantissima, Gord.</i> | planted L. on 20/6/36 |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|--------------|--------------------------|--|----------|--------------|--|--|
| 25/3/35 | 38/ free | Captain Johnstone | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Pritchardia marta</i> | Sydney Bot. Garden (collected). No germination |
| | | | 1 | | <i>Dicotspermum</i> sp. | Sydney Bot Garden. " |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Livistona australis</i> | Brisbane Botanic Garden No germination |
| | | " | 1 | " | <i>Ptychosperma elegans</i> | Rockhampton B.G., Queensland. No germination |
| | 11 | " | 1 | " | <i>Archontophoenix Cunninghamhamiana</i> | Brisbane Bot Gard. " |
| 28/3/35 | 39/ Each: no. 27/35 | Hortus Botanicus, University of Oslo, Norway | 1 | " | <i>Actinolepis coronaria</i> , Gray. | no germination 9.9.35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Anchusa procera</i> , Bes. (Boraginaceae). | W. germination. Good for 10 seeds. 1 bushy herb. fragrant. highly ornamental |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Calendula aegyptiaca</i> Desf. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Calendula algirensis</i> , Briss & Reut. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Codonopsis orala</i> , Benth. (Campanulaceae) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Clematidea</i> , Schr. (Comp.) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Echinops commutata</i> , Compositae | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Koeleria linearis</i> , All. Composit. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Lappula eclinata</i> (Borag.) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Redouardia</i> (Borag.) | Small, herbaceous, tiny blue flowers. Specimen in Herb. no horticult. value |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Layia calliglossa</i> (Comp.) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Liatris scariosa</i> , Will. (Comp.) | no germination 9.9.35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Liatris spicata</i> , Will. - - - | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Lindelofia longiflora</i> (Borag.) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Madia discitiflora</i> , (Comp.) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Madia elegans</i> , (Comp.) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Omphalodes linifolia</i> (Borag.) Mexico. | no germination 9.9.35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Platycodon grandiflorum</i> , L. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Symphandra Hofmannii</i> (Campan.) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tolpis barbata</i> , Gaertn. (Comp.) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia mexicana</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia verticillata</i> | Flowers small ca. 1" wide, with small dull red rays: both sp. very similar (? difference), no horticultural value save as "wild fl." |
| 30/3/35 | 40/ Purchase | Suttons for D. of Gardens | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus Heddewigii</i> , single, Japanese pink. mixed colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Maryola</i> double african Sult. giant Orange. | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Maryola</i> double african Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox Drummondii</i> large flowered (grandiflora) bright. Crimson | |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower (<i>Helianthus</i>) Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | (<i>Helianthus</i>) New hybrid | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> "Mexican Sunflower. | |
| 40/ Purchase | | Suttons for Govt. House Domain | 1 | " | <i>Gaillardia</i> single. large flowered. mixed colour | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox Drummondii</i> large flower delicate pink | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS. |
|----------|--|---|----------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| 3/2/35 | 40/ Purchase | Suttons for Gent. House Domain | 1 | Packet seeds | Phlox Drummondii | large flowered, Blue white eye. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Moragold double African | Dwarf Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Dwarf Orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | flowering first all | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower (Helianthus) | stella | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | Tithonus | speciosa (Mexican Sunflower) | |
| 11/11/35 | 41/ exch. 23/33 | from Hortus Botanicus Bogianus, Stockholm. | 1 | " | Haemanthus | katherineae | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sorbara | aurandea | } to Sappan a number of plants grown on flower wattle thrown out. 9.1.36. |
| | | | 1 | " | Bidens | dahliaoides | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | Coreopsis | atkinsoniana | } to Mrs. Cornet. mixed but better forms worth growing |
| | | | 1 | " | Memecylon | | |
| 3/4/35 | 42/ Collected from G. Conti by Mrs. Cornet | | 1 | " | Eugenia | Summit | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | Eugenia | 800 feet. | |
| 10/4/35 | 43/ exch. no. 30/34 | Direction des Cultures, Jardin Botanique Ville de Lyon, France. | 1 | packet seeds | Lapeyrouisia | crenata | No germination 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Moraea | bicolor | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | iridioides | |
| | | | 1 | " | Schizostylis | coccinea | Backhat Warw. |
| | | | 1 | " | Tritonia | crocata | No germination 29/1/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Sisyrinchium | Bermudiana | |
| | 44/ exch. no. 37/29 | From Bot. Garden, Glasnevin, Dublin | 1 | " | Anchusa | italica | No germination: seeds rotted. |
| | | | 1 | " | Anchusa | myosotidiflora | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster | Thomsonii | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Bidens | dahliaoides | No germination seeds worth growing; specimen in Herbarium - has, weak, plant with a few pale pink 1" flowers. |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis | verticillata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lebertia | grandiflora | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Meconopsis | Bailegi | No germination |
| | | | 1/2 | " | Moraea | spathacea | |
| | 45/ Present. | Phra Maha Vichai, Bangkok. | 1 | plant | Cypripedium | ellipticum | |
| 12/4/35 | 46/ Purch. | Carters, Raynes Park, London SW for Mrs. S. of Gardens. | 1 | packet seeds | Zinnia | double Mammoth Scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Mammoth Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | golden yellow | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | " | rose | |
| 16/4/35 | 47/ Exch. no. 22/33 | From Universitetet Botanisk have, Kobenhavn. | 1 | " | Haemanthus | albiflor, jagq | |
| | | | 1 | " | Moraea | iridioides, var calenulata | Seeds rotted |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------------|---|--------------------------------|
| 16/4/35 | 47/ No. 22/35 | From Universiteit Botonika hooce, Kolenboom | 1 | packet seeds | ^{Prinus} <i>Peruvia trifoliata</i> | Sappan |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sagittaria montevidensis</i> | Sappan No germination 14/12/35 |
| | | | 1 | bulb | <i>Vallota purpurea</i> , Herb. | dead 10.5.35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zephyranthes candida</i> | Sof Gardens |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>tulospata</i> | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | <i>Iprekella formosissima</i> | |
| 23/4/35 | 48/ | Collected from Layang Layang, Johore, by Dof Gardens | 1 | 3 seeds | <i>Pholidocarpus Kingianus</i> | Sappan No germination |
| | | | 1 | packet " | <i>Piranga simplicifrons</i> | (at choon) |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gynerura geonomiiformis</i> | Sappan (Seedling dead 1936) |
| 24.4.35 | 49/ | collected from Powai, Idhu, K. J. H. Curran | 2 1/2 | seeds | <i>Garcinia Jauqayi</i> 21331 | 1/2 planted 23/10/35 |
| | | | 2 1/2 | " | <i>Chrysophyllum Roxburghii</i> | 1/2 planted 23/10/35 |
| 27/4/35 | 50/ | Purchase from Suttons for S. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus Heddewigii</i> , single (Japanese pink. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gaillardia</i> , single. Dutch large flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Marigold</i> double African Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | " double African Suttons giant Orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " single dwarf French Suttons Siadem | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> single large flowered. Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox Drummondii</i> , Suttons large flowered (grandiflora) Bright Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salvia Summer</i> - flowering fireball. | |
| | | | 3 | " | <i>Sunflower (Helianthus) stella</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>(Helianthus) Suttons New hybrid.</i> | |
| | | | 1/4 | " | <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> (Mexican Sunflower) | |
| 29/4/35 | 51/ | Collected from M. R. Henderson from Java | 1 | " | <i>Cyrtosperma Makunai</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Solanum seafortthianum</i> | |
| | | | 1/4 | " | " <i>Mammorum</i> | dead |
| | | For each From Bot. Gardens, Buitenzorg, Java | 2 | plant | <i>Holmskioldia sanguinea</i> (orange) | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Asystasia salitaria</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Justicia purpurea</i> | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Hibiscus rosa-sinensis</i> var | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Saraca</i> sp. (Barneo) | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Cassia spectabilis</i> | planted 6. 24/7/35 |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Thevetia peruviana</i> (orange) | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Piper methylicum</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Spathoglottis vanouwerenii</i> | |
| | | | 1/4 | " | " <i>plicata, var. Moluccana</i> | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|--|-------------|--------------|----------------------------------|--|
| 29/4/35 | 51/exch. | From Botanic Garden, Buitenzorg | 1 | plants | Aristolochia ringens | |
| | | | 1 | " | " triloba | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phaseolus caracalla | |
| | | | 2 | " | Bertolonia maronata var. aena | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aristolochia elegans | |
| | | | 3 | " | Grape myrtle (red) | |
| | | | 3 | " | " (white) | |
| | | | 3 | " | Gerbera jamesonii (double) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Porphyroglottis Maxwellii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Vanda magueridi maron | |
| | | | 1 | " | " suavis + toros, Delia Sakhus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum Sechei | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coelogyne stonei x | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | | |
| | | These seeds from New Zealand, but no number co. Feb. 1935 E. J. H. C. 344.35 | 1 pkt seeds | | Meconopsis regia | |
| | | | 1 | " | " redacea | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | " paniculata | |
| 30/4/35 | 52/Purchase | From Sutton, for Govt. House Domain | 1 | packet seeds | Phlox Drummondii | Blue white eye |
| | | | 1 | " | " Drummondii | pink |
| | | | 1 | " | Gallardia mixed | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia fire ball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold orange tall | |
| | | | 2 | " | " yellow | |
| | | | 1 | " | " orange dwarf | |
| 2/5/35 | 53/Purchase | From Sutton's for Govt. House Domain | 1 | " | Careopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens Holstii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Parsley Imperial curled | |
| | | | 1 Box | Cress | Suttons plain extra fine | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | White Mustard | |
| 27/5/35 | 54/exch. | From Agri-Horticultural Society of India Calcutta | 3 | Cuttings | Poinsettia var plenissima | |
| | | | 3 | " | " albert rouse | |
| | | | 3/4 | " | " allida | |
| 9/5/35 | 55 | collected C. E. Carr, New Guinea | 1 | packet seeds | | Native Name Humunaka Collection No. 4477 sent to Perry |
| 17/5/35 | 56/exch. | N. B. Shirley, Maritzburg, Natal No. 3/35 | 1 | " | Agapanthus umbellata s. white P. | |

No germination after 7 weeks
no seeds sated (small)

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|---|----------|------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|
| 13/5/35 | 56/ each; No. 3/35 | N.G. Shirley, Maritzburg, Natal | 1 | packet seeds | Stapelia gigantea, P. | sent to Penang. No germination 28/6/35 " " Jim G. Henderson Dead on 26/5/38 Cultivated G. Henderson died 1936 1/2 pkt. sent to Penang 1) planted on B. 21/5/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Moraea iridioides, P. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ursinea sp. P. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Stapelia spp. mixed | |
| | | | 1 | " | Asparagus sprengeri | |
| | | | 1 | " | " plumosus, naenus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Poinciana aurea (Caesalpinia aurea) | |
| | | | 1 | " | " pulcherrima (Caesalp. pulcherrima) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Erythrina crista galli | |
| | | | 1 | " | Martynia sp. "Guamulit lobata" | |
| | | | 1 | Packet: Balb. Watsonia | Merciana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ardenii alba | |
| | | | 1 | " | rosea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sparaxis mixed | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tritonia crotata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ornithogalum thyrsoides | |
| | | | 1 | " | " arabicum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Leucosium ascativum | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | Siella natalensis | |
| | 57/ each: | C.B. Wentzberg, Carmarvon, W. Australia | 1 | plant | Bougainvillea "carnarvon" | |
| 16.5.35 | 58/ | F.J.H. Raven, Singapore | 1 | seeds | Dysoxylum sp. | Reservoir Jungle, S'pore 26.4.35 |
| " | 59/ | " Solom | 1 | " | Dysoxylum sp. | S. Kaya, Masou, S'pore 15.4.35 |
| " | 60/ | " | 2 | Plants | Ficus? chomacarpa | g. Sauti April 1935 |
| | | | 3 | " | Binanga | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Calanthe | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Tree seedling | " " |
| | | | | Seeds | Tree seeds | " " |
| " | 61/ - | " | | Seeds | Ficus 28178 | Mawai, Feb 1935 S'pore, 27.5.34 |
| | | | | Plant | " ?Surtelini | " April 1935 |
| | | | 4 | Plant | Wormia albiflos | " " " |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Kina | " May 1935 |
| | | | 1 | " | Epiphytic bush | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | " " | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Orchid | " " " |
| | | | 3 | " | Ground orchid | S. Sogun, g. Sauti " " |

| Date | Introduction Register No. | Source | Quantity | Plant Name | Notes |
|---------|---------------------------|---|----------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 10.5.35 | 62/35 | K. J. H. Corner | seeds | <i>Vinetta</i> sp. | Nandai Road, S'pore May 1934 |
| " | 63/35 | " | " | <i>Ficus</i> (<i>uvicola</i>) | Cameron's Highlands Aug. 1934 |
| " | 64/35 | " | " | <i>Medinilla pendans</i> | Jawai, S'pore Feb. 1935 |
| " | " | " | " | " <i>Hasseltii</i> | " |
| 25/5/35 | 65/Exch. 10/10/35 | Director, National Bot. Gard. Kirstenbosch, new land, Cape Province S. Africa | 1 Packet seeds | <i>Moraea ramosa</i> | No germination |
| | | | 1 " | " <i>bicolor</i> | |
| | | | 1 1/2 " | <i>Sparaxis</i> spp. (Mixed) | No germination |
| 27/6/35 | 66 free | S. G. R. Mills, Perak River Valley Estate | 1 Plant | <i>Eupatorium odoratum</i> | dead 26/6/35 |
| 29/5/35 | 67 free | Steele, Trankeer Gardens, Gomas | 3 1/4 " | <i>Saccolabium</i> sp. | |
| | 68/Exch. 8/35 | Vilmorin-Andrieux & Co, Paris | 1 Packet Seeds | <i>Aster Cassiarabicus</i> Varie | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Aster</i> , <i>de Grande fleur</i> Varie | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Aster</i> var <i>Vivace</i> Varie | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Buglossa angustifolia</i> (<i>Anchusa angustifolia</i>) | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Ageratum du Mexique</i> nain Varie | |
| | | | 1 " | " <i>Tres nain multiflore</i> & Bleu | |
| | | | 1 " | Courge aubergine coureuse | |
| | | | 1 " | Courge D'Italie, Courgette | |
| | | | 1 " | Courge, C. de Virginie | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Coreopsis elegant</i> Varie, <i>Coreopsis tinctoria</i> Mixtae var | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Anthurium schezerianum</i> var <i>Wardii</i> | |
| | | | 1 " | " " var <i>superbum</i> | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Tydes hybride</i> Varie | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Gloxinia</i> hybride <i>Crossifolia</i> Varie | |
| | | | 1 " | " hybride <i>hybride</i> a fleur piquete et tigre | |
| | | | 1 1/2 " | <i>Canna hybrida grandiflora</i> Mixtae var | |
| 30/5/35 | 69/Exch | Prof. Mc Owen, Raffles College S'pore | 6 Bulbs | <i>Heppiastrum</i> yellow Pink probably <i>H. stylosum</i> | Planted at Director's plot |
| 1/5/35 | 70/free | Mr Joaquim, Kuala Lumpur | 1 Cutting | <i>Vanda terres</i> var. <i>Josephine</i> | |
| 1/6/35 | 71/exch. no. 4/35 | Harvard University, Dept of 251 Cambridge, U.S.A. | 1 packet seeds | <i>Angelonia cubensis</i> | No germination |
| | 72/Purchase | From Suttons for S. of Gardens | 1 1/2 " | <i>Arabis rotundata</i> | |
| | 72/Purchase | From Suttons for S. of Gardens | 1 " | <i>Dianthus Hedwigii</i> , single (Japanese pink) Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 " | <i>Scilla</i> , single large flowered. Mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 " | Marigold, double african, Dwarf Lemon | |
| | | | 3 " | " " " Lemon | |
| | | | 1 " | " " " Dwarf Orange | |
| | | | 1 " | " " " Orange | |

4 plants. flowering Dec 35 months. 19/8/38 dead

Planted at Director's plot

No germination

as per seed list

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | |
|----------|--------------------------|---|----------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|---|
| 1.6.35. | 72 | Purchase from Suttons for D. of Gardens | 2 | packet seeds | Marigold, Double African, Sutton | giant Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii Suttons large | flowered, Blue white eye | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Delicate pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Bright Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Summer flowering | fireball | |
| | | | 45 | " | Sunflower (Helianthus) still a | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " (Helianthus) | New hybrids | |
| | | | 2 | " | Tithonia speciosa | (Mexican Sunflower) | |
| 5.6.35. | 73 | Presented Mr. Piper, Opium packing Plant. | 4 | plants | Arctotis grandis | | |
| 6/6/35. | 74 | Presented Mr. Mason, Johore. | 1 | " | Bulbophyllum limbatum | | |
| " | 75 | " G. R. Mills, Sadang Bengas | 1 | " | Liparis Wrayi | | |
| 13.6.35. | 76 | Exch. C. Langbecker, Langbecker Rd. Bundaberg, Q. | 12 | tubers | Gladiolus mixed | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Cory | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Red Empress | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Citizens Triumph | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Perle Brilliant | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Albatross | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | The Queen | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Mrs Van Koning | umburg |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Paul Shitzer | Phizers |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Prince of Wales | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Purest of all | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Early Sunrise | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Orange Blossom | |
| 14.6.35. | 77 | Present. From Agriculture Officer Serak South | 1 | rooted cutting | Serris Malaccensis or | elliptica - Telok anton | |
| 17.6.35. | 78 | Exch. D. H. L. Lyon, Honolulu. | 10 | tubers | Zephyranthes | triana | = our citrina |
| | | | 10 | " | " | candida | " " tubispatha |
| | | | 10 | " | " | carinata | all flowered at D of G's Dtro. " " Lindleyana |
| | | | 10 | " | " | ajax | " " sulphur yellow. |
| 21.6.35. | 79 | Collector G. R. Mills, Province Wellaley. | 1 | packet seeds | Phoenix paludosa | | |
| | 80 | Purchase from William Schipp, Brit: Honduras | 1 | " | Ipomoea polyanthes | Vine 25 ft. 1/2 in dia. Flowers bright yellow | |
| | | | 1 | " | Chelananthus alatus | Perennial herb 3 ft. 1/2 in dia " green (gentianaceae) | No germination 14/12/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Calliandra portoricensis | shrub 8 ft. 1 in dia. " white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Croton glabellus, L | tree 30 ft. 5 in dia " white | (2) plan ted. Z. on 18/4/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Aegiphila monstrosa | tree 25 ft. 6 in dia " white perfumed (Verbenaceae) | (1) plan ted O. on 16/3/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Calathea insignis | 7 ft 1 1/2 in dia " Creamy white | No germination |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | |
|---------|---------------------------|---|----------|--------------|---|--|--|
| 21.6.35 | 80 | Purchase from William Schiff: Brit. Honduras. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Calathea lutea</i> | 9 ft. 2 in. dia. flowers light yellow | No germination 14/12/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Passiflora serratifolia</i> | vine 30 ft. in. dia. " Blue | (1) planted on O. near Bandstand 4/3/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ardisia Mitchellae</i> , D.M. Johnston | Tall shrub 9 ft. 2 1/2 in. dia. flowers white | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Sagittaria lancifolia</i> , L. | aquatic 8 ft. flowers orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Aechmea nudicaulis</i> , | epiphyte 3 ft. 2 in. dia. flowers yellow (Bromeliaceae) | No germination 15/3/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Topolcia calycularis</i> , naut. | tree 15 ft. 3 in. dia. flowers Rose (Mistecaceae) | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Catopsis berteroniana</i> | handsome epiphyte 2 ft. flowers Cream (Bomel.) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Melmea depressa</i> | tree 30 ft. 5 in. dia. flowers green (Anonaceae) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Anona testudinea</i> | tree 40 ft. 9 in. dia. fruit 4 1/2 in. fine flavour | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bucida luceras</i> , L. | tree 80 ft. 3 ft. dia. flowers Creamy white (Combretaceae) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bauhinia sericella</i> , | vine 100 ft. 2 1/2 in. dia. flowers Cream | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Calophyllum leucostemum</i> var. | Rekai, standl. 80 ft. 2 1/2 ft. dia. flowers white | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Bellucia costaricensis</i> , | 35 ft. 9 in. dia. flowers white perfumed (Melastomaceae) | No germination |
| | | | No. | " | <i>Ouvatea stenobotrys</i> , Riley | tree 20 ft. 2 1/2 in. dia. flowers bright yellow (Achnaceae) | (1) planted O. on 16/3/36 |
| | 81 | Exch. from J. de Sille, Jardin d'Essais Congo Belge. | 1 | " | <i>Eugenia capuli</i> | tree 25 ft. 3 in. dia. " white perfumed | No germination |
| 26.6.35 | 82 | Exch. from C. G. Schott, Univ. Bot. Garden, Stellenbosch S. AFRICA. | 1 | " | <i>Trosanthemum speciosum</i> | | 1 packet seed <i>Musa ornata</i> rosea |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>tardum</i> | | 1 " " <i>Falernanthe glabra</i> (No germination) |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>subcompressum</i> , L. | Ed. Graaf-Reinet | 1 " " <i>Symphonia guberensis</i> |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Aloe glauca</i> , | | No germination 14/12/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>stricta</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Mesembryanthemum stinum</i> | | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>aureum</i> | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ruschia multiflora</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Trichodiadema setuliferum</i> , Schott | iw. Fraserburg Rd. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Lachenalia membranacea</i> | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>Pillansii</i> , Baker | spec. Richtersveld | " |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>purpureo-coerulea</i> | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>pusillata</i> | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>suaveolens</i> | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>unifolia</i> | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dipidax ciliata</i> | | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Ixia polystachya</i> | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>scariosa</i> | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Hesperantha angusta</i> | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>stanfordiae</i> | | No germination |
| 27.6.35 | 83 | Recd. J. A. Le Deux, Kota Tinggi | 1 | plant | <i>Commelina</i> | | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 27.6.35 | 84/35 | E. J. H. Jones, 25 Plant from Quorn | | | | |
| 27.6.35 | 85/ | Purchase from Sutton for Bank House | 1 packet seeds | Tithonia speciosa | | |
| | | | 2 | Phlox Drummondii | | |
| | | | 1 | sunflower stella | | |
| | | | 1 | Morignals orange | | |
| | | | 1 | " dwarf | | |
| | | | 1 | " Lemon | | |
| | | | 1 | " dwarf lemon | | |
| | | | 1/4 | Gaillardia | | |
| 5.7.35 | 86 | Present from Telok Anson, Agri. offices | 19 | Cuttings Tuba | | |
| 13.7.35 | 87 | each: Miss Worth, Holbeach, England | 6 | Epiphyllum haagcanum | superbissimum | |
| | | | 6 | " - Coreus aurea | ca Superba | dead 25/9/35 |
| | | | 6 | " Madame GaiFFE | | |
| | | | 6 | " Maud Worth | | |
| | | | 6 | " Aurore boreale | | |
| | | | 6 | " Pfeifferae | | |
| 15.7.35 | 88 | Collected M. W. Henderson Bkt. Batu papom Gua Musang, Kelantan | 1 | plant Jacalinia | | |
| | | | 1 | " Moraca | | |
| | | | 20 | " no. 307. | | |
| | | | 1 | " orchid no. 296. | | |
| | | | 1 | " Ginger 297. | | |
| | | | 1 | " orchid 300. | | |
| | | | 1 | " " 301. | | |
| | | | 1 | " " 302. | | |
| | | | 1 | " " 303. | | |
| | | | 1 | " " 304. | | Dead. 13. March. 1941 |
| | | | 1 | " " 305. | | |
| | | | 1 | " " 306. | | |
| | | | 1 | packet 3 seeds Barringtonia | | |
| | | | 1 | " 6 " mangifera | Pemaliadendron | |
| | | | 1 | Plant orchid no. 298 | | |
| | | S. Chalil, Kelantan | 1 | " " 299 | | |
| 89 | | Collected J. W. Hope, Gua Musang | 1 | clump. " Pholmeria | | |
| | | | 1 | " Plumbago rosea Cayton var. | | dead in nursery 22.9.39. no card. |
| 17.7.35 | 90 | Tree Waterfall Gardens, Penang. | 2 | plants Cupressus sempervirens, | horizontalis glauca | |

No germination } (2) planted in Arboretum 11/4/36

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|--|---|
| 17.7.35. | 90/Sheet | From Waterfall Garden, Penang. | 1 plant | Bougainvillea | crimson leaf | (1) planted B. on 21/5/36 |
| | | | 1 " | Brunfelsia | sp. | origin Dept of Agri. K.L. very similar to Cyper |
| | | | 1 " | Sida maderaspatana | sp. | |
| | | | 6 " | Spathoglottis | affinis | |
| | | | 2 " | Hydnocallis | sp. | (Narrow long leaves) |
| | | | 5 " | " | sp. | (Broad leave) |
| | | | 5 " | " | sp. | (Narrow leaves) |
| | | | 2 " | " | sp. | (Narrow short leaves) |
| | | | 3 " | Heppiastrum | sp. | (white) |
| | | | 12 tubers | Comma | (Cereus) Penang. | died 1.11.39. |
| 9/1/35 | From Chandra Nursery, Bengal. | | 3 tubers | Gladiolus Primulinus | "Maidens Blush" Blush pink | Planted in Nursery. fld well |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Alice's riplady" | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Yellow standard" deep yellow | |
| | | | 3 " | " Primulinus | "undulatus" | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Orange Queen" old gold with yellow shading | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "White Butterfly" pure white | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Hermione" salmon | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Concolor" | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Fire Queen" | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Salmonia" Coral red and terracotta | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Xanthia" scarlet-orange | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Master Weetse" deep violet | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Niagara" Cream passing to Canary yellow | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Kittesruliam" | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Thomas Edison" Orange red | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Empress of India" Velvety maroon | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Capt. Bayton" Light lavender with small purplish red blotch | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Catharina" Light Blue | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "White Grant" pure white | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Nora" light blue | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Dutchess of York" violet blue | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Prince of Wales" Pink shaded salmon apricot | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Lord Nelson" Soft clear salmon orange | |
| | | | 3 " | " | "Sunset Glow" | |
| 18.7.35. | 92/each | W.S. Wirtzberg | 1 plant | Bougainvillea | sp. | Said to be lateritia (1) planted B. on 26/5/36 |

| DATE | INTRODUCTORY REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------------|----------------------------------|---|
| 20.7.35 | 93/exch. 19/35 | From R. Bot. Garden, Edinburgh. | 1 | packet-seeds | Rhostylis sapida | No germination 1/9/36 |
| | 94/exch. 13/34 | " R. Bot. Garden Trinidad | 1 | " | Bauhinia megalandra | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hura crepitans | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Tecoma serratifolia | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | petrea arborea | over King Rd. near tea kiosk (Lamp H.) 6/7/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Maximiliana caribaea | No germination |
| 22.7.35 | 95/Collector | Mr. M.A. Henderson from Kelantan Kuala Teja | 2 | plant | Coelogyne | No. 1 |
| | | | 2 | " | Bulle? | " 2 |
| | | | 2 | " | Anthurium? | " 3 |
| | | | 8 | " | Impatiens? F. worthleyi | No. 4 |
| | | " Gua Musang. | 5 | " | Phalaenopsis | " 5 |
| | | | 1 | " | Saccolabium? | " 6 |
| | | | 1 | " | Orchid | " 7 |
| | 96/exch. 17/35 | From Coconut Grove Station Florida, U.S.A. | 1 | packet-seeds | Balaka Seemanii | No germination |
| | | | 1 | 40 " | Arikunyrola Schizophylla | " |
| | | | 1 | 30 " | Aerocoma Total | |
| | | | 1 | 25 " | " sp. | |
| 23.7.35 | 97/Present | Mr. Beatty, Malacca. | 1 | packet-seeds | Cassia Multijuga | as planted B. on 27/4/36 No germination. |
| 24/7/35 | 98/Present | Mr. Jeffesen, Johore | 1 | " | Ryparosa or Diospyros | (1) Planted B. on 27/4/36 (2) 27/4/36 (3) O. 5/5/36 |
| | 99/Purchase | Carters, Praynes Park | 1 | " | Zinnia mammoth folded yellow | |
| | | | 1 | " | " " scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " | " " double mammoth orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | " " rose | |
| 26.7.35 | 100/Purch. | From Suttons, for D. of Gardens S.S. | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heddenigii, simple | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gaillardia simple large flowered | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | Margold, double African | Lemon |
| | | | 1 | " | single dwarf French | Suttons Deadem |
| | | | 2 | " | double African | Suttons faint Orange |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii Suttons | large-flowered bright crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca | single large-flower mixed colours |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia | Suttons summer flowering perichall |
| | | | 4 | " | Sunflower (Helianthus) stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia speciosa | |
| 31.7.35 | 101/Purch. | Co. G. A. C. Hataloh, Hongkong | 3 | Plant | Camellia hongkongensis | as planted B. as planted B. on 24/4/36 |
| | | | 3 | " | Gardenia anomala | (1) planted B. (2) planted S. 24/12/36 (Dead) |
| | | | 2 | " | Fuchsia quinqueflora | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS | |
|---------|--|----------|----------------|----------------|----------------------------------|--|--------------------------|
| 31.7.35 | 101/35 ctd | | 1 | Plant | Rhodotoca championi | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pachystoma chinensis | | |
| | 102/Purchase from Sutton for Govt. Haunted Domain | | 1 packet seeds | Phlox | pink | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Blue | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia peroball | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold | Irish yellow | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia | sp. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Guillardia | | |
| 6.8.35 | 103/Purchase from William A. Schupp, Brit. Honduras | | 1 | " | Pasiflora ambigua, Komal | Vine 35ft. 1 in. dia flower blue, purple white | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Combretum Coccinea, Krell | Shrub 4-5ft. 2 in dia flower Orange scarlet | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Clematis dioica, L. | Vine 25ft. 1/2 in dia flower white hand cone | was planted O. on 5/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Mimosa scalpens, Stand. sp. Nov. | Vine 30ft. 1 1/2 in dia flower white highly perfumed | No germination |
| | 104/exch: W. Cradwick, Jamaica | | 3 plants | Broughtonia | sanguinea | | |
| 7.8.35 | 105/Collected from C. E. Carr, Papua | | 39 plants | Orchid various | var. mackayana | | |
| | 106/exch: K. H. Neubronner, Kuala Lumpur, alpeh, Sumatra | | 1 | Arachnis | Hos-gerio var. insignis | | |
| | 107/ gift - J. S. Nauen Bermuda Dept. off. sp. | | 1 packet seeds | Lagonia | hybrids | 4 plants flowering well Feb 36 | |
| | | | 1 | Mimosa | spegazzinii | No germination | |
| | | | 1 | Beloperone | guttata | 3 pths 1 planted in O Feb 36 | |
| | | | 1 | Moraea | iridioides | | |
| | | | 1 | Sisyrinchium | bermudiana | | |
| | | | 1 | Bauhinia | sp. | No germination | |
| | | | 1 | Hamelia | patens | | |
| | | | 1 | Eriogon | darrelliana darrelliana | No germination 14/12/35 | |
| | | | 1 | Schotia | latifolia | | |
| | | | 1 | Alstonia | venusta | 3 plants in "O" Feb 36 | |
| | | | 1 | Santalum | album | dead 20/10/36 | |
| | | | 1 | Cerbera | hybrids | No germination 14/12/35 | |
| | | | 1 | Lanchoarpus | sp. | " | |
| | | | 1 | Eupatorium | triparium | | |
| | | | 1 | Casuarina | equisetifolia | | |
| | | | 1 | Begonia | sp. | (1) | |
| | | | 1 | Phaseolus | lignosus | "Bermuda Bean" No germination | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|--------------------------|--|----------|--------------|---|------------------------------|
| 7.8.35 | 107 | exch. J. Nauen, Bermuda Dept. of Agri. | 1 | packet seeds | Haplocarpha scaposa | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Mecombanthemum edule | dead |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia laevigata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Begonia sp. | (2) No germination 14/12/35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Kalanchoe sp. Kirkii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Turnera ulmifolia | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Aloe striata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Anemone cruenta | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | Cassia sp. | from Aden |
| 12.8.35 | 108 | collected from New Guinea, by Mr. C. Carr | 1 | packet seeds | Cassia sp. dead 14.11.38. | |
| | 109 | from Lady Visitors | 1 | packet seeds | Large Cockscumbe. | |
| 13/8/35 | 110 | exch. H. Camblorne, Cape of Good Hope N.S.W. Australia | 6 | plants | Centropogon undulatum | |
| 14.8.35 | 111 | collected Mr. Rest. from Govt. House | 1 | seedling | Plumeria | |
| 16.8.35 | 112 | collected Mr. E. H. Corner, Johore. | 1 | plant | Diclidia | |
| | | | 1 | bag | Burmannia speciosa | |
| 19.8.35 | 113 | collected Mr. Moor from Changi | 13 | plants | Euphorbia Atoto | |
| 21.8.35 | 114 | from Rev. Nigel Williams | 1 | pot. plant | Episcia? Blue-... Chontaliense | |
| 23.8.35 | 115 | from Suttons for Govt. House | 1 | packet seeds | Gaillardia, single bottom large flowered mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, double African Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | " - Dwarf Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | " - Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | " - Dwarf Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii Sutton large-flowered - Blue white eye | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Suttons - (grandiflora) delicate pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Summer-flowering football | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower (Helianthus) stella | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | Tithonia speciosa (Mexican sunflower) | |
| 24.8.35 | 116 | exch. Nang Kee, from Africa | 2 | plants | Orchids Ansellia sp. | |
| 26.8.35 | 117 | exch. from Lisanta, Congo Belge | 1 | packet seeds | Sclerosperma sp. | Dead 27/3/40 |
| | 118 | exch. Botanic Gardens, Saigon | 1 | plant | Pandanus polycephalus, Sam | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Trapa bicornis, Lt. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ficus tonkinensis, hort. | (2) planted on lawn 20/11/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Ravenala madagascariensis. | |
| 28.8.35 | 119 | exch. Nang Kee | 1 | plant | Agalca white | |
| | 120 | Present Mr. Z. Teruya, 12 Sianglin Park | 1 | " | Cycas revoluta | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|---|----------------|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------|
| 28.8.35 | 121/collected | E.H. Corner | Roots 12 | Ginger, miscellaneas | from Terantat & neighbourhood | Planted in Gungahant Nursery |
| " " | 122/ " | " " | " 10 | " " | " Gintong Simpala | " " " |
| " " | 123/ " | " " | " " | [Forrestia Cymbandra | - Bentong | Planted in Dell |
| July | 124/ " | " " | " 15 | Ginger - miscellaneas | Mawai | " " Gungahant Nursery |
| 30.8.35 | 125/ Purchase | From Suttons for D. of Garden. | 1 packet seeds | Diinthus Heddewigii, single | | |
| | | | 2 " | Marigold, double African | Lemon | |
| | | | 2 " | " double African | giant orange | |
| | | | 1 " | Phlox Drummondii | large flowered Bright Crimson | |
| | | | 3 " | Sunflower stills | | |
| | | | 1 " | " new hybrids | | |
| | | | 1 " | Tithonia speciosa | | |
| 3/9/35 | 126/ each | Gum Nursery | 2 plants | Cestrum nocturnum | | |
| | | | 10 cuttings | Vanda gaudinii | | |
| | | | 14 plants | Phalaenopsis grandiflora | | |
| 4.9.35 | 127/ each | no. 8/35. Velourie Andrews, Paris | 1 packet seeds | Thunbergia coccinea | | 17 planted O. on 15/3/36 |
| | 128/ each | Bk. Sahel. from Caroline Island | 1 plant | Palm | | |
| | | | 1 " | Brassia verrucosa | | |
| 6.9.35 | 129/ Present | from G.R. Mills, Ladang Rengas. | 1 Bulb | Ameriphallus campanulatus | | |
| 6.9.35 | 130/ Collected | C.E. Carr, Papua | 10 plants | Vandopsis aff. | | |
| | | | 2 " | Dendrobium aff. | | |
| 7.9.35 | 131/ Purchase | St. Andrews School Bagan. | 12 packets | Verbena tenera | | planted in nursery |
| " " | 132/ present | by G.M. Jackson | 1 plant | Gatropha pink | | Planted on O. 19-5-36 |
| | 133/ Collected | by G.A. Best from Bidadari | 20 seeds | Zivistoma sp. = Livistona rotundifolia det. C.X. Furlong | | |
| 10.9.35 | 134/ present | Mrs Bentley Malacca | 12 plants | Helianthus sp. | | nursery, angustifolia |
| 12.9.35 | 135/ each | no. 28/35. J. Gates, East Gardeners, Gun. Mann, Perth, W. Australia | 1 packet seeds | Arizoganthos manglesi | | No germination |
| | | | 1 " | Callistemon phoeniceus | | |
| | | | 1 " | " speciosus | | No germination |
| | | | 1 " | Calothamnus validus | S. Moore "myrtaceae" | " |
| | | | 1 " | Cocuarina acuarina | 7.47 | No germination |
| | | | 1 " | Erimophila calorhados | "Tuckera" "Myoparacaea" | " |
| | | | 1 " | Eucalyptus tetraptera | | No germination |
| | | | 1 " | " forrestiana | | " |
| | | | 1 " | " coccia | | " |
| | | | 1 " | " macrandra | | " |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------------------------------|--|---|
| 12.9.35 | 135 | J. Spate, Govt. Gardens G. Ham. Perth W. Australia | 1 | packet seeds | Eucalyptus | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | spathulata | " |
| | | | 1 | " | tetragona | " |
| | | | 1 | " | glossa | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Goodenia Decussiva | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Grevillea plurijuga | " |
| | | | 1 | " | " insignis | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Hakea cucullata | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Melaleuca elliptica | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Regeia grandiflora | " |
| 14.9.35 | 136 | Dirichot de Passos Publico, Montevideo Uruguay | 1 | " | Mitro montevidenis | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Boopis lupulooides | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Brunfelsia hydrangeiflora | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Doryanthus Palmieri | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Hippocastnum ligidum | " |
| | | | 1 | " | marica coerulea | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Myosotis Azorica | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Sagittaria montevidenis | Germinated good. flowering at end of year 1 in tank in pot of plant house |
| | | | 1 | " | Spartina brasiliensis | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | " Montevidenis | No germination |
| | | | 1/2 | " | Zephyranthes Andersoni | " |
| 16.9.35 | 137 | Malayan Orchid Soc. | 5 | plants | Danda trieta; purpurea | |
| | | Danda insignis Briza: A Cor. | 5 | - | Danda insignis | |
| 16.9.35 | 138 | Tan Boon Teck | 1 | - | Bulbophyllum sp. | |
| | | | 1 | - | Eria sp. | |
| | | | 10 | - | Phalaenopsis Denevei | |
| 23.9.35 | 139 | Collected from Lown Z. Bot. Gardens. Singapore | 1 | packet 15 seeds in two packets | Bauhinia Kachiana | |
| | 140 | Purchase " Tan Boon Teck | 13 | plants | Spathoglottis sp. | |
| 27.9.35 | 141 | Purchase " Sutton & Sons for D. of Govt | 1 | packet seeds | Dianthus Hedderigi, single. (Japanese pink). | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gaillardia single, large flowered. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold Dwarf Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | " Dwarf Lemon | |
| | | | 3 | " | " Lemon | |
| | | | 2 | " | " Suttons giant Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii, large flowered Blue white eye. | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|-------------|---------------------------|--|----------|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|
| 27. 9. 35. | 141 | Purch. from Sutton, for D. Gardner | 1 | packet seeds | Phlox Drummondii, large | flowered Bright Orange |
| | | | 1 | " | " Drummondii, " | " delicate pink |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia sub. Sma-flor. | ferichall |
| | | | 4 | " | Sunflower (Helianthus) stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | " (Helianthus) sub. | new hybrids. |
| | | | 2 | " | Tithonia speciosa | (Mexican Sunflower) |
| 28. 9. 35. | 142 | Present. State Forest Officer, Dindings | 17 | plants | Euphorbia Synadenium. | |
| " | 143 | Present. Asst. Curator, Waterfall Garden Penang | 8 | cuttings | Euphorbia synadenium | |
| " | 144 | Purch. Tau Buan Teck (Penang) | 2 | plants | Bambusa nana sp. | |
| 8. 10. 35. | 145 | exch. Coconut Grove Palmatum, Florida | 1 | packet seeds | Acocorapha Wrightii | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | Thunbergia micrantha | |
| 10. 10. 35. | 146 | Present. Mr. Bawaclough, Kuala Pahang, Pahang | 20 | cuttings | Tuba Merah. | |
| 11. 10. 35. | 147 | exch. J. O. Posthumus, Pasuruan, Java | 1 | packet of fruit | Adansonia digitata | |
| | 148 | exch. Harvard Univ., Apartado 251, Cienfuegos Cuba. | 1 | " | Dypsis madagascariensis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tetraspygia bicolor | |
| | | | 1 | " | Solanum seaforthianum | |
| 16. 10. 35. | 149 | Collectio D. of Gardens. ss. Waterfall Garden Penang | 1 | packet seeds | Aristolochia ornithocephala | |
| 21. 10. 35. | 150 | exch. B.K. Sahel. | 10 | plants | Ophiopogon? | |
| 22. 10. 35. | 151 | Present Mrs. Bain, Johore Bahru | 1 | packet seeds | Cynoglossum sp. | Germ good. flowering Feb. - best to date. 26.2.36 |
| 24. 10. 35. | 152 | 2 exch. Bot. Garden, Imperial Univ., Tokyo, Japan | 1 | packet seeds | Azusa Engleri | No germination 1/3/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Aster rufopappus, Hayata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bauhinia purpurea B. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Gordonia anomala | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Livistona cochinchinensis | " 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Podocarpus Nagi-pilger | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Pandanus leoninensis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salix glandulosa | No germination |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|---------------------------|---|----------|--------------|---|-------------------------------|
| 25.10.35 | 153/Purchase | From Suttons for D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Ageratum</i> little blue star | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Alyssum</i> sweet. | G.H. very good free flowering |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Anchusa</i> annual blue bird | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Begonia</i> (<i>B. Semperflorans</i>) Sutton's Fibrous-rooted. mixed colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Canna</i> Sutton's large flower ring dwarf. mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cinerarias</i> Simple Covent-Garden strain mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>stellata</i> , Sutton's tall mixed star. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " <i>maritima</i> | G.H. gem good. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Coreopsis</i> <i>tricoloria</i> . | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cynoglossum</i> (Hound's Tongue) Sutton's annual blue. | fed. G.H. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Dianthus</i> <i>Heddevigii</i> , simple (japanese pink) mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Didiscus</i> <i>coeruleus</i> (<i>Trachymene Coerulea</i> .) | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Gaillardia</i> simple large flower mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Humea</i> <i>elegans</i> . | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold simple dwarf french Sutton's Diadem. | |
| | | | 2 | " | " double african lemon. | |
| | | | 2 | " | " double african giant orange. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox</i> <i>Drummondii</i> large flowered blue white eye. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " " large flowered bright crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Portulaca</i> simple large flowered mixed colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Sabua</i> summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 4 | " | Sunflower (<i>Helianthus</i>) <i>stellata</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | " (<i>Helianthus</i>) Sutton's new hybrid. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sweet Pea. winter flowering (Christmas) | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Tithonia</i> <i>speciosa</i> (Mexican sunflower). | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Trachelium</i> mauve and white mixed. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Valerian</i> red. | |
| | 154 Purchase | From Carters, England. | 1 | " | <i>Zinnia</i> double mammoth scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " | " " rose. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " " orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | " " golden yellow | |
| 28.10.35 | 155/collect | From Margaki at Pt. Tuiak Rd. 10 miles from Sydney. | 2 | Cuttings | <i>Clerodendron</i> | |
| | 156/Purchase | Tom Boon Teck. from Arthur Yates Sydney. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Alyssum saxatile</i> | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Antirrhinum</i> tall giant flowered. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " semi-dwarf | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Baltonia latiquana</i> | no germ. |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|---------------------------|---|----------------|--|----------------|--|
| 28-10-35 | 156/Passant | Tan Boon Teck. from Arthur Yates, Sydney | 1 packet seeds | Campanula media | | } no germ. |
| | | | 1 " | Cosmos mommeth perfection | | |
| | | | 1 " | Dianthus double hybrids | | |
| | | | 1 " | " " single hybrids | | |
| | | | 1 " | Foxglove monstrosa | | |
| | | | 1 " | Gypsophila paniculata | | |
| | | | 1 " | Gaillardia | | |
| | | | 1 " | Heuchera sanguinea | | |
| | | | 1 " | Impatiens Nolstii | | |
| | | | 1 " | Linaria mixed colours | | |
| | | | 1 " | Lappin oriental hybrids | | |
| | | | 1 " | Petunia Dwarf Giant flowered | | |
| | | | 1 " | Pyrethrum hybridum Rosum | | |
| | | | 1 " | Schizanthus var wisetonensis | | |
| | | | 1 " | Viola cornuta | | |
| | | | 1 " | Wallflower single annual mixed colours | | |
| | | | 16 " | Trinia giant Dahlia flowered | | |
| 29-10-35 | 157/35 | Curator, Botanic Garden, Darwin Australia | 1/17 | Callitris intractabilis | | Support / sent to Dept of Agri + Forestry Dept. KL + Waterfall Gardens |
| 5-11-35 | 158/Purch | From Sutters for Govt House Domain | 1 | Coreopsis tinctoria | | |
| | | | 1 | Impatiens Nolstii | | |
| | | | 1 | Parsley | | |
| | | | 1 | Mustard | | |
| | | | 1/8 | Cress | | |
| 8-11-35 | 159/35 | Sir Andrew Caldecott | 12 | cutting Bougainvillea Louis Wathe | | origin Mrs Mountyburg of Calcutta (C1) planted B. on 27/8/36 |
| 9-11-35 | 160/Free | Waterfall Garden Penang | 1 | packet seeds Kigelia pinnate | | |
| | 161/Purchase | Tan Boon Teck | 6 | plant Orchid <i>Oriobattya japonica</i> | | (C1) planted J. on 27/8/36 |
| | | | 1 | clump Dahlia large yellow | | |
| | | | 2 | " " large dark red | | |
| | | | 1 | " " large cactus white | | 12 Planted in Penton bed at office 28-11-35 |
| | | | 2 | " " large white centre yellowish | | |
| | | | 2 | " " strong flower dark pink | | |
| | | | 2 | " " large salmon | | |
| | | | 1 | " " large dark maroon | | |
| | | | 1 | " " rose centre dark yellowish | | |
| | | | 8 | " " unnamed | | |
| | | | 2 | plant Ficus <i>Cordia</i> "Peach" | | (C1) planted J. on 27/8/36 |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION Regist. No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------|-------------|--------------|----------------|----------------------------|
| 13 11.35 | 162/ exch. | Mrs Beatty, Malacca | 16 | plants | Salvia | white calyx | |
| | 163/ exch. | Harvard University, Cinjago, Cebu | 1 | packet seed | Arikuryproba | Schizoplylla | |
| 15.11.35 | 164/ Collected | Mr. Corner, Kemaman. | 1 | packet seed | Costus | | B. Kajang, Kemaman |
| | | | 1 | " | Gastrochilus | (No 30030) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Andinia | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Alpinia | Javanica ? | (fruit yellow) |
| | | | 1 | " | Pinanga | | (No 30108) |
| | | | 1 | " | | | (No 30111) |
| | | | 1 | " | | | (No 30063) |
| | | | 1 | " | Rhodomytus | | |
| | | | 1 | " | | | (No 30150) |
| | | | 1 | " | | | (No 30151) |
| | | | 1 | " | Calamus | | (No 30293) |
| | | | 1 | " | Globo | | (No 30113) |
| | | | 1 | " | Saprasma | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sacconanops | | (No 30071) |
| | | | 1 | " | Urania | | B. Kajang, Nov. 1935 |
| | | | 1 | " | Andinia | (2 shrub) | |
| | | | 1 | " | | (Shrub 4.) | |
| | | | 1 | " | | | (No 30261) |
| | | | 1 | " | Iguanara | | (No 30263) |
| | | | 1 | " | | | (No 30203) |
| | | | 1 | " | Pavetta ? | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gaestera | | |
| | | | 1 | " | | | (No 30265) |
| | | | 6 | Seeds | | | |
| | | | 1 | Packet seed | Kotan | | (dwarf) |
| | | | 1 | " | | | |
| 16/ exch. 24 Fri. 35 | | Water Fall Gardens, Penang. | 1 | plant | Oleandris | (light pink) | large white centre |
| | | | 1 | " | Dipteris | conjugata | (1) planted K. on 5/2/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Donkeya | spicata | (1) planted O. on 24/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Begonia | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tibaudinia | semidecandra | (1) planted O. on 16/3/36 |
| | | | 2 | " | Pinus | maritima | planted on D 30.12.35 |
| | | | 1 | " | Pongamillea | glabra (dark) | (Belle Rastro) |
| | | | 1 | small cut | Heliconia | (orange Hotel) | (1) planted B. in 21/5/36 |
| | | | 1 | pkt. seeds | Lagerstromia | floribunda | |

| DATE | Introduction Register No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|-----------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------------|---|--|--|
| | 166 | Purchase from Suttons for Jap Garden | 1 | packet seeds | Gaillardia, single, large flowers, mixed colours. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii, large flow. | delicate pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox " " | blue white eye. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Summer flowering | feriball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | Stella. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia | Speciosa (Mexican) | sunflower) |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus | Heddingii, single | mixed colours. |
| | | | 2 | " | marigold | double African, lemon on | |
| | | | 2 | " | marigold | " " giant | orange |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox | Drummondii large | flowers bright crimson |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflowers | Stella, | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | new hybrids. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia | Speciosa (Mexican) | sunflower) |
| | 169 | Collected K. J. H. Corner, Kemaman | | living plant | Nisallanum | | |
| 13.12.35 | 168 | each Gem Nursery | 1 | plant | Spathoglottis chrysantha | (from Philippine) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hibiscus mutabilis? | | |
| 16.12.35 | 169 | collected by Director of Agriculture Sabah New Guinea | 14 | plants | Orchid sp. Phreatia densiflora | | 1 plant Bulbophyllum Hahliianum H. 1065, dead. #67 24.3.41 |
| | | | + | - | | | |
| | | | + | - | | | |
| 16.12.35 | 170 | collected K. J. H. Corner, Johore | X | - | Nisallanum plants from the | S Sabili at 17 mile Jorai-Jemaluan Rd. | |
| | | | X | - | | | |
| Aug. 1935 | 171 | collected H. G. Jones, Cameron Highlands | X | - | Pony orchids mostly at Telau | | |
| | | | + | - | | | |
| 19.12.35 | 172 | each Prof. G. A. C. Harklot, Hongkong | 1 | Plant | Hibiscus double yellow | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Poinsettia double | | |
| | | | 16 | Plants | Rhododendron | | |
| | | | + | packet seeds | Mucuna championii | Flower purple | |
| | | | + | " | Eranthemum Wattii | (Plant from Kew) | |
| | | | 12 | cuttings | malvarius grandiflorus? | Conzatti | 44) planted O. near Bougainvillea glabra, on 22/1/36 |
| | | | + | - | | | |
| 19.12.35 | 173 | each Bot. Institute Sun Yat-sun University Canton, China | 1 | packet seeds | Zenia insignis, Chun, Gen. 9 | sp. nov. collected from Kwangtung, N. Annam Region | |
| | 174 | each Present. Mr Le Doux | 6 | cuttings | Lantana | | To Sappan 33) planted O. 22/2/36 fl. 15/4/36 |
| | | | 10 | plants | Pseuderanthemum Kingii | | Planted in arid rocky + Dell |
| | | | 8 | " | Pentaphragma | | " " Gingenoot rocky + Dell |

| DATE | INTRODUCT ION REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS |
|----------|-------------------------------------|--|----------|--------------|---|--------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 24.12.35 | 175 | exch. H. Werle, Hongkong. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Distictis cinerea</i> (Bignoniaceae) | | Dead 19/1/40 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Valleria Congatii</i> (Apocynaceae) | } from Mexico. | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Securidaca diversifolia</i> (Polygalaceae) | chertus | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Solandra guttata</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Anemopaeyma carrerense</i> (Simplocarpaceae) | | from Trinidad |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Pithecolobium aubletii</i> (Leguminosae) | | |
| 28.12.35 | 176 | exch. Villmorin-Andruise, Paris. | 1 | " | <i>Lantana hybrida</i> var. | mixta var. | |
| | | | 1/2 | " | " | hybrida var. chinensis | No germination |
| 30.12.35 | 177 | Burch: from Sutton for Govt. House | 1 | " | <i>Salvia</i> | Summer-flowering fringed | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Phlox Drummondii</i> | Blue white eye + delicate pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gaillardia</i> | single, large flowered. | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | stella | |
| | | for S. of Gardens. | 1 | " | <i>Dimorphus</i> | Hedderwigni, single | |
| | | | 2 | " | Marigold | double african | tall demon |
| | | | 2 | " | " | " | great orange |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Phlox Drummondii</i> | | large flowered bright crimson |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower | new hybrids | |
| | | | 3 | " | " | stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> | | |
| 31.12.35 | 178 | free Mrs. Clements, Sattelberg, New Guinea | 1 | " | <i>Micromelon</i> | | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Pithecolobium</i> | | small tree |
| | | | 1 | " | Palms | | 60 feet tall |
| 16.1.36 | | | 3 | peach | <i>Xanthoxylum</i> | | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|---|------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 4.1.36 | 1/ each | Institute Biogical Vegetal, Rio de Janeiro Brazil | 1 packet seeds | Calycophyllum spruceanum, Hook. | "Pau Mulato" Rubiaceae | No germination 20/10/36 |
| | | | 1 " | Cassia leptophylla, Vag. | | " |
| | | | 1 " | Ochroma lagopus, Sw. | "Pau de Balsa" Bombacaceae | No germination 20/12/36 |
| 6.1.36 | 2/ each | Cienfuegos, Cuba | 1 " | Isora Fraseri | | No germination |
| | | | 1 " | Zamia latifoliata | | |
| | | | 1 " | " pumila | | |
| 15.1.36 | 3/ Purchased | Holland | 1 Box 1000 bulbs | Gladiolus mixed all colors | | |
| " | 4/ each | Lim Hong Kee | 2 plant | Vanda spathulata | | |
| 16.1.36 | 5/ each | Dr. Jackes, Ipswich, Queensland Australia | 1 packet seeds | Gerbera, selected | | Planted on 0-20-5-36 |
| 20.1.36 | 6/ each | Conservator of Forests, Johore | 24 plant | Dryobalanus camphora "Kapas" | ex G. Park Forest Reserve | |
| | 7/ Presented | Chan Choi, from S. China | 2 " | Pinus Massoniana | | |
| | 8/ | Botanic Garden, Christchurch, New Zealand | 1 packet seeds | Brachyglottis repanda | | |
| | | | 1 " | " rangiora | | |
| | | | 1 " | Casaima fulvida | | |
| | | | 1 " | Chordospartum stevensoni | | |
| | | | 1 " | Clematis indivisa | large flowers. | |
| | | | 1 " | " indivisa | (mixed) | |
| | | | 1 " | Sophora tetraptera | (Kowhai) | |
| | | | 1 " | Colmicea spectabilis | | |
| | | | 1 " | Corokia luddlowioides | | |
| | | | 1 " | Hokeria glabrata | | |
| | | | 1 " | " seistylosa | | |
| | | | 1 " | Olearia cymbifolia | | |
| | | | 1 " | " rubicunda | | |
| | | | 1 " | Pachystegia insignis | | |
| | | | 1 " | Ryatun bullata | | |
| | | | 1 " | Retrosideos tomentosa | (Pohutukawa) | No germination 20/10/36 |
| | | | 1 " | Clematis hexapala | (mixed) | |
| | | | 1 " | Podocarpus ferrugineus | Riso | No germination 20/10/36 |
| | | | 1 " | Retrosideos tomentosa | (Pohutukawa) | |
| 21.1.36 | 9/ each | from Nan Kee | 1 plant | Ansellia nilotica | orchid | |
| 21.1.36 | 10/ each | from local dealer? | 6 " | Renanthera storiei | | |
| 22.1.36 | 11/ each | from Java dealer? | 25 " | Vanda limbata | | |
| | | | 30 " | Phalaenopsis amabilis | | |

sent to Penang Gardens.

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------------|--|--|
| 30.1.36 | 12 | Present. From Mr. Seofield, Sejang Kayang. | 1 | packet seeds | Cassia sp "crista" | |
| 31/1/36 | 13 | Purch. Ah Tee, Singapore | 1 | plant | Acanthostachys strobilacea | Recently imported from S. America by a Japanese } planted Q. on 27/5/36 } Sent for comparison with ours. |
| | 14 | Present. Serdang Fms. Dept. of Agri. K. Lumpur | 4 | " | Ipecacuanha | |
| | | | 2 | " | Bougainvillea cyperi | |
| | | | 2 | " | " Crimson Lake | |
| | 15 | for trial from Suttons, for Dof Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Trypa latifolia | } for trial |
| | | | 1 | " | Cacalia coccinea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis suttons, dwarf Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cornflower american (Centauria americana) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lotula biarhata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cynoglossum (Hounds Tongue) nervosum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Euphorbia marginata (snow on the mountain) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Myosotidium nobile | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rudbeckia purpurea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Anchusa annual Blue Bird | |
| | | | 1 | " | Calceolaria mexicana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coreopsis tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Drummondii, large-flowered. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Bescholtzia (California Pappus) mixed colours. | |
| | | | 2 | " | Gaillardia, single large flowered. mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Godetia mixed colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cynoglossum (Hound Tongue) Annual Blue. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Hedderigi (Japanese pink) mixed colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Linum grandiflorum rubrum. Scarlet flax. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold giant orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | " tall lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | " suttons Diadem | |
| | | | 1 | " | Mimulus mixed colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Nicotiana affinis flowering tobacco hybrids mixed. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii large flower bright crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | " " " " delicate pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | " " " " Blue, white eye | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca improved double mixed colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Primula malacoides, mixed | |
| | | | 1 | " | " obconica, giant mixed. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salpiglossis, Suttons Dwarf mixed colours | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|--|----------|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| 31.1.36 | 15 | Purchase from Suttons for D. of Gardens | 2 | packet seeds. <i>Salvia</i> , summer-flowering | fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " Sunflower (<i>Helianthus</i>) <i>stella</i> | red hybrids | |
| | | | 4 | " " (<i>Helianthus</i>) <i>stella</i> | | |
| | | | 3 | " <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> (Mexican Sunflower) | | |
| | 16 | Purchase Tan Boon Teck. from Borneo | 4 | plants <i>Cymbidium patchellum</i> | <i>Furlysonianum</i> | |
| | | | 10 | " <i>Caelogyne</i> sp. | | |
| 3.1.36 | 17 | Exchange Tan Boon Teck. | 1 | plant. <i>Xanda Spathulata</i> | | |
| 7.2.36 | 18 | Purchase Suttons for Govt. House | 1 | packet seeds <i>Cress</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Mustard</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Parsley</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Coreopsis</i> special x.d. | | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>marigold</i> orange | | |
| | | | 1 | " " lemon | | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Acroclinium</i> single white | | |
| | | | 1 | " " rose | | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Portulaca</i> x.d. | | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Coreopsis</i> tinctoria | | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Helichrisum</i> x.d. | | |
| | 19 | Carters. | 1 | packet seeds <i>Fernia</i> mammoth | rose | |
| | | | 1 | " " " | golden yellow | |
| | | | 1 | " " " | scarlet | |
| | | | 1 | " " " | orange | |
| 10.2.36 | 20 | Collected from Penang ^{2000 feet} by Dept. of Gardens | 1 | " <i>Lophopetalum</i> sp. | | |
| 17.2.36 | 21 | exch. St. Leon Croizat, New York: | 1 | " <i>Euphorbia</i> <i>mallifera</i> | shrubby. w. Arton from madera | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " <i>piscatoria</i> | w. Arton shrubby from madera | |
| 19.2.36 | 22 | Present from Dept. of Agri. officis, Perth South | 1 | Basket 100 cattley <i>Derris</i> | Kiuta type | |
| 24.2.36 | 23 | exch. G.A. Lowe, Dept. of Agri. K. L. | 1 | packet seeds <i>Nymphaea</i> <i>sevoniensis</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " " new white glow ^{ring} species from India | | No germination 1/8/36 |
| | | | 1 | " " <i>gigantea</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " " <i>ortgiesiana</i> | | |
| 25.2.36 | 24 | exch. Dr. Harklats, Hongkong | 24 | Bulbs. <i>Hippiastrum</i> mixed hybrid | | |
| 27.2.36 | 25 | exch. Bot. Garden, Sun Yat Sen Tomb & Memorial Park, Nankin, China | 1 | packet seeds <i>Juniperus</i> <i>chinesis</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " " <i>rigida</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " " <i>formosana</i> | | No germination 25/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " " <i>chinesis</i> var <i>pyramidalis</i> | | |
| | | | 1 | " <i>Cosmos</i> <i>diversifolius</i> | | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | |
|---------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------------|--|--|
| 27.2.36 | 25 | Exch: From Bot. Garden, Sen yat Sen, Tomk, Hanking, China. | 1 | packet seeds | Maurandia Barclayana dead 29/3/36 | Flowered 15/9/36. good planted L. on Feb. 1938 |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassalpinia sepiaria | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Pittosporum toliera | " |
| | | | 1 | " | " glabratum | No germination 23/9/36 |
| 27.2.36 | 26 | Present B.K. Sahel Singapore | 1 | plant | Anacanthus Cathcartii | |
| 27.2.36 | 27 | ? | 1 | - | Thunia Marshalliana | |
| 29.2.36 | 28 | Purchase from Suttons Fox D. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | Arachnusa annual (Blue Bird) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cynoglossum (Hounds' Tongue) annual Blue | |
| | | | 1 | " | Dianthus Heidebergii, single mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gaillardia single, large flower Mixed Colours. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold, double african tall Remon | |
| | | | 1 | " | " - " - giant Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii, large flower, Blue white eye | |
| | | | 1 | " | " - " - Bright-Crimson | |
| | | | 1 | " | " - " - Delicate pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia summer-flowering fireball | |
| | | | 4 | " | Sunflowers stella | |
| | | | 1 | " | " - " - red hybrids | |
| | | | 3 | " | Tithonia speciosa Mexican Sunflowers | |
| 7.3.36 | 29 | each: V. Saunders Millin, Napier, New Zealand | 1 | " | Dianella intermedia exquisite berries | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Erigeron parviflorus var Dianella | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Olearia arborescens (Compositae) | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Podocarpus ferruginus | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Protea angulata " Native Lobelia lovely ferns | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Seibtonia australis (Myrsinaceae) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tall native "Grass" name later | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tetropathaea tetrandra (Passifl.) | No germination |
| 9.3.36 | 30 | each: Botanic Gardens, Basel, Switzerland | 1 | " | Gladiolus gandavensis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Lapeyrouisia cruenta | |
| | | | 1 | " | Hemerocallis Middendorffii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ornithogalum caudatum | Given to Mr. Hansen at a D. of G. |
| | | | 1 | " | Veltreimia Capensis (v. viridifolia) | |
| | | | 1 | " | Begonia horaeifolia var nigricans | |
| | | | 1 | " | " schmidtiana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cynoglossum germanicum (C. montanum) | |
| | | | 1 | " | pictum | germ. but seedling died 20.7.36 |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|---|----------|--------------|---|---|
| 9.3.36 | 30/exch. | Botanic Garden, Basel, Switzerland | 1 | packet seeds | Geonimia Cardinalis (Piscacia Cordialis) (G. macrantha) | given to me name a.D. for |
| | | | 1 | " | Mirabilis Foebelii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Jalapa | |
| | | | 1 | " | longiflora | no germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Wrightiana | |
| | | | 1 | " | Baccaria cordata | no germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Rivina brasiliensis | |
| | | | 1 | " | humilis var. canescens | |
| | | | 1 | " | humilis var. laevis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Petunia nyctaginiflora | germinated but died. 20-7-36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Salanum sesymbriifolium | is planted O. on 14/7/36 |
| 10.3.36 | 31/36 | Botanic Garden, Teck, Singapore | 1 | Plant | Bdantiada "Columbia" x Bdantiada "Ariceia" | Dead |
| | | | 1 | Plant | Bdantiada "Florida" x Bdantiada "glossum" "Gwentana" | Dead |
| 11.3.36 | 32/exch. | Botanisches Garten, Bonn, Germany | 1 | packet seeds | Statice Bonduellii | |
| | | | 1 | " | sinuata | |
| | | | 1 | " | Anemone japonica | dead 16/3/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Datura ferax | No germination 23/11/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | metel | " 28/12/36 |
| | 33/exch. no 12/35 | From Museum Histoire Naturelle. Culture. 61 Rue Buffon, Paris | 1 | " | Butomus umbellatus, L. | germination good plants in tank front of Plant House 24/11/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Cotonaster integerrima, medic. | No germination 7/1/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Gaillardia aristata, Luerh. | |
| | | | 1 | " | pulehella, Fougues. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gloriosa simplex, L. | no germination 22/1/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Hibis syriacus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Isoloma Lindeniana, Nichols. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ipomaea coccinea | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | nil. Roth. | No germination 22/6/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Zecoma Smithii | dead 28/6/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Nicotiana glauca. | |
| 11.3.36 | 34/exch. | City of Osaka Dept. of Civil Engineering | 2 | plants hol | Pinus densiflora | |
| | | | 2 | " | " var. hisikiki matru "Breeze Pine" | |
| | | | 2 | " | pentaphylla | |
| | | | 2 | " | Seiadaptlys verticillata | |
| | | | 2 | " | Podo carpus chinensis | |
| | | | 2 | " | Juniperus chinensis "var. Kaizuka Ibuki" | |
| | | | 2 | " | Ligustrum japonicum | |

| DATE | INTROD REGIST No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|-------------------------|---|----------|----------------|--|--|
| 11-3-36 | 34 exch | City of Osaka, Dept. of Civil Enging. | | Plant | 8 <i>Euonymus japonica</i> , variegated | |
| | | | | | 9 <i>Tuga Sieboldii</i> | |
| | | | | | 10 <i>Abies firma</i> | |
| | | | | | 11 <i>Podocarpus chinensis</i> var ? | |
| | | | | | 12 <i>Taxus cuspidata</i> var. <i>depressa</i> | |
| | | | | | 13 <i>Ginkgo biloba</i> | |
| | | | | | 14 <i>Satsia japonica</i> | |
| | | | | | 15 <i>Citrus Aurantium nobilis</i> <i>japonica</i> | |
| | | | | | 16 " " " | |
| | | | | | 17 <i>Prunus yedoensis</i> | |
| | | | | | 18 <i>Citrus Aurantium</i> | |
| | | | | | 19 <i>Prunus pseudo-Cerasus</i> var <i>serulata</i> "Penny cherry" | |
| | | | | | 20 <i>Syptanenia japonica</i> var <i>monkey</i> Crp. | |
| | | | | | 21 " <i>japonica</i> var <i>all good</i> Crp. | |
| | | | | | 23 <i>Gardenia florida</i> var. | |
| | | | | | 24 <i>Acer pictum</i> var ? <i>Blue sea maple</i> . | |
| | | | | | 25 <i>Chamaecyparis obtusa</i> var. <i>breviramea</i> "Tsuru Ch." | 1 plant in plant-house died 28-2-42 in pot |
| | | | | | 26 " " var. <i>filicoides</i> "Golden Peacock Ch." | |
| | | | | | 27 <i>Magnolia grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | | 28 <i>Deutzia gracilis</i> | |
| | | | | | 30 <i>Thea sasanqua</i> , red var <i>"Head of Lion"</i> | |
| | | | | | 31 <i>Rhododendron indicum</i> var <i>macranthum</i> | |
| | | | | | 32 <i>Comus controversa</i> | |
| | | | | | 33 <i>Oxus microphylla</i> | |
| | | | | | 34 <i>Diosyella grandiflora</i> | |
| | | | | | 35 <i>Rhododendron indicum</i> var. <i>Kiriko-ka</i> | |
| | | | | | 36 <i>Euonymus alata</i> | |
| | | | | | 37 <i>Acer pictum</i> var. <i>"Blue Yellow maple"</i> | |
| 17-3-36 | 35 exch 19/34 | Botanic Gardens, Sun Yat-sun Tomb Nanking, China | | 1 packet seeds | <i>Actinodaphne reticulata</i> | No germination 23/2/36 |
| | | | | | 1 " <i>Adinostemma viscosum</i> | " 1/12/36 |
| | | | | | 1 " <i>Achyranthes bidentata</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 " <i>Anemone vitifolia</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 " <i>Acer erianthum</i> | No germination 23/2/36 |
| | | | | | 1 " <i>Ampelopsis delavayana</i> | |
| | | | | | 1 " <i>Anisomeles indica</i> | |

| DATE | INTRODUCED REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DISCUSSION | BOTANICAL NAME | NAME | |
|----------|-------------------------|--|----------|------------|--------------------------------------|------|-------------------------|
| 17.3.36. | 35 | Botanic Garden, Sun Yat-sen Tomul. Nanking, China. | 1 | Pukul-sach | Akibia lobata var australis | | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Bauhinia hupeana | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Calorhabdos axellaris | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Cynoglossum triste | | No germination 11-7-36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Cucubalus bacuifolius | | " 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Climatis grata var grandidentata | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Callicarpa rubella, var Hemslayana | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Corsus chinensis | | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Diospyros glaucifolia | | " 22/1/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Dioscorea Colletii | | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Disporum Cantonensis | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Dichroa febrifuga | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Debregeasia edulis | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Daphniphyllum macropodum | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Elaeagnus glabra | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Gardneria multiflora | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Gleichenia glauca | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Helwingia chinensis | | No germination 28/6/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Hydrangea strigosa | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Idesia polycarpa | | " 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Ilex Penryi | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Idesia polycarpa var Vestata | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Litsea populifolia | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Lindera strychnifolia var Hemslayana | | " 31/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Ligustrum Compactum | | No germination 25/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Lindera Communis | | No germination 28/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Lonicera fuchsoides | | " " 7/1/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Lepisorus macrosphaerus | | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Mussaenda divaricata | | Head 3-2-40 |
| | | | 1 | " | Maesa Henryi | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Milletia Dielsiana | | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Quisqualis indica | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Rubus cheiosepalus | | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Schizophragma integrifolium | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Schizandra Propinqua | | No germination 28/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Smilax Tomegalmtha | | " |

| DATE | INTRODUCED REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | |
|---------|-------------------------------|--|----------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| 17.3.36 | 35/exch. no. 19/34. | Bot. Garden, Sun yat-sen Tomb, Nankin, China. | 1 | packet seeds | Sambucus javanica | | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Vilumum foetidum | | " 1/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " lobophyllum | | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Vernonia Bachiiana | | dead 24/12/35 |
| 18.3.36 | 36/exch. 29/35. | Hort. Botanicus, Univ. Oslo, Norway | 1 | " | Cynoglossum officinale, L. | | No germination 16.7.36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " Zeylanicum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia officinalis, | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " pratensis | | |
| 21.3.36 | 37/exch. 19/34. | Bot. Garden, Sun yat-sen Tomb, Nankin, China | 1 | " | Actinidia Coriacea, var | Cinera, Cheng | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Acanthopanax septemlobus (Th.) | Koids. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Acer laevigatum, | Wallich. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Actinodaphne confertifolia, | Gamble. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Actinidia collosa, Lindl. | | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Acanthopanax setchuensis, | Harms. | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | " trifolius, | Schneid | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aucuba chinensis, Benth. | | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Acer tetramerum, | Pax. | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Brenninghausenia albiflora, | Reichb. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Buddleia lindleyana, | var sinuato-dentata, Hemsl. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Berchemia trichoclada, | var leuoclada, Hand-Megt. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Cassia mimosaoides, L. | | dead 4/12/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Cipadessa baccifera, | var sinensis, R. et. W. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Componumoca javanica, | Blume. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Clerodendron fragrans, | Vent. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Celastrus spiciformis, | R. et. W. | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | " Leeseneri, | R. et. W. | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Dalbergia Dyeriana, | Prair. | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Decaisnea Fargesii, | Franch. | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Dumasia villosa, DC. | | No germination 28/11/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Dieltzia pilosa, Rehd. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Elseholtzia eriotachya, | Benth. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Eurya acuminata, | DC. | No germination 7/1/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Evonymus Dielsiana, | Loes. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Ficus heteromorp ha, | Hemsl. | " 20/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " clavata, | Wall. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Fordiophyton Fabri, | Stäpf. | No germination 23/11/36 |

| DATE | INTRODUCTIO. REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL | NAME | REMARKS. |
|---------|---------------------------------|---|----------|---------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|
| 21-3-36 | 37 Arch: 19 84 | Bot. Garden, Sun Yat-Sen Tomb, Nanking China | 1 | packet. Seeds | Hemingia | macrophylla, Willd. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Fordiophyton | tuberculatum, Guill. | No germination 25/6/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Hosiea | sinensis, et. Wils. | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Holboellia | Fargesii, Riamb. | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Hydrangea | anomala, Don. | No germination 28/6/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Alex | latifolia, var. Fungii, Rehb. | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Corallina, Franch. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tasminum | urophyllum, Hemsl. | No germination 28/6/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Lindera | megaphylla, Hemsl. | " " 7/12/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Languas | japonica, Mig. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Lasicanthus | Fordii, Hemsl. | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Myrsine | semi-serrata, Wall. | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Mallotus | repundus, Muell. | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Oslbeckia | crinata, Benth. | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Pittosporum | glabratum, var. novifolium, R. et W. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Patrinia | villosa, Juss. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Photinia | Davidsonii, R. et W. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Prunus | pubigera, Koehne. | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | " | rufopicea, Koehne. | " 25/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Pittosporum | glabratum, Lindl. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Prunus | Wilsonii, Koehne. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Pittosporum | daphniphylloides, Hay. | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Rubus | Setepiensis, Bur. et G. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | mesogalus, Focke. | Dead 3.10.39. no card. |
| | | | 1 | " | Rhus | ampelinus, Focke. | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | punjabensis, var. sinica, R. et W. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Randia | Henryi, Pritz. | " " 25/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Rosa | Corymbosa, Ralf. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Davidii, Crisp. | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Rubus | ichangensis, Rehd. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rhodendron | callophyllum, Franch. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Ribes | maupine, nse, Franch. | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Stachyurus | Yunnanensis, Franch. | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Schizandra | rubriflora, R. et W. | Dead 24/2/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Symplocos | laurina, Wall. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Swartia | limaculata, Clarke. | " " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Salix | longiflora, Anders. | " " " |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | |
|---------|---------------------------|---|----------|--------------|--|------------------------|
| 21.3.36 | 37 | Bot. Garden, Sun Yaf-Sen Tomb 19/34. Nanking, China. | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Sinomenium acutum</i> , (Th.) R. et W. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Spiraea japonica</i> , var. <i>acuminata</i> , Franch. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Smilax microphylla</i> , Wright. | No germination 1/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Stachyurus latifolia</i> , Cheng. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salix lucida</i> , Desv. | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Smilax opaca</i> , Norton. | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Saussurea glomerata</i> , Poiret var. <i>Cheniensis</i> , Chen. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Siegerbeckia orientalis</i> , L. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Smilax glabra</i> , Roxb. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Turpinia nepalensis</i> , Wall. | 7/1/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Trichlysia viridiflora</i> , DC. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Trema</i> aff. <i>Orientalis</i> . | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Thladianthus calcarata</i> , Clarke. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Tovara virginiana</i> , var. <i>filiformis</i> , Steward. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Urena lobata</i> , L. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Viburnum dilatatum</i> , Thunb. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cardifolium</i> , Wall. | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>brachybotrysium</i> , Hemsl. | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>ichangensis</i> , Rehd. | " |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>oliganthus</i> , Batal. | " 25/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Vanieria tricuspidata</i> , (Bur.) Hu. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Zanthoxylum stenophyllum</i> , Hemsl. | No germination 23/9/36 |
| 25.3.36 | 38 | B.K. Sahel. | 4 | plant | <i>Hymphaca alba</i> var. <i>candidissima</i> | |
| 27.3.36 | 39 | From Suttons for B. of Gardens | 1 | packet seeds | <i>Dianthus Heddewigii</i> , single mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | marigold double apricot Tall Lemon | |
| | | | 1 | " | " african fruit Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii large flower Bright Crimson | |
| | | | 3 | " | Sunflower stella | |
| | | | 2 | " | <i>Tithonia speciosa</i> (Mexican flower) | |
| | | From Suttons for Govt. House | 1 | " | <i>Anchusa</i> annual Blue Bird | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Cynoglossum</i> (Hound's Tongue) Annual Blue | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Gaillardia</i> , single large flower mixed Colours | |
| | | | 1 | " | Phlox Drummondii large flower delicate pink | |
| | | | 1 | " | " " flower Blue white eye. | |
| | | | 1 | " | <i>Salvia</i> summer flowering fireball | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sunflower stella | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGIST. No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | | |
|---------|--------------------------|---|----------|--------------|----------------|------------------------------|--|
| 27.3.36 | 39 | From Sutton for Govt. House | 1 | packet seeds | Sunflower | stella red hybrids. | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia | speciosa (mexican sunflower) | |
| 30.3.36 | 49 | exch. Prof. Dr. Tobler, Bot. Garden, Dresden Germany. | 1 | " | Begonia | venosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Campanula | Vidalii | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cestrum | elegans | |
| | | | 1 | " | Isotoma | longiflora | |
| | | | 1 | " | Myrtus | spiculata | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Communis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Peristrophe | speciosa | |
| | | | 1 | " | Tibouchina | semidesandra | |
| 1.4.36 | 4 | exch. from La Martola, Ventimiglia, ITALY | 1 | " | Bauhinia | grandiflora | No germination 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Begonia | gracilis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Carissa | ardua | No germination 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Chrysanthemum | frutescens | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | " u. stella aurea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cardia | serratifolia | No germination 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Cardyfine | Australis | No germination 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Baueri | " |
| | | | 1 | " | " | stricta | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Cuphea | lanceolata | 2 plants fld 14-7-36 very weedy |
| | | | 1 | " | Dahlia | arborea | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | Coccinea | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | gracilis | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | maximiliana | no germination " 7-36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " | variabilis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Duranta | inermis | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | stenostachya | No germination 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Eupatorium | aromaticum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Felicia | abyssinica | germ good. planted on Sun Rockery 24/11/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Jasminum | floridum | No germination 2/1/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Ligustrum | Ilota | No germination 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Malcolmia | maritima | all dead 31/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Pittosporum | Toliera | |
| | | | 1 | " | " | undulatum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Pycnostachys | urticifolia | No germination 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Richardia | africana | No germination 28/10/36 |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGIST. NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL |
|--------|--------------------------|---|----------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 1.4.36 | 41/exch. | From La Mortola, Ventimiglia, ITALY. | 1 | Packet seeds | Solanum Rantonnetii |
| | | | 1 | " | rostratum |
| 4.4.36 | 42/exch. | From du Parc de la Tete d'oe, Lyons France. | 1 | " | Rudbeckia laciniata |
| | | | 1 | " | moschata |
| | | | 1 | " | speciosa |
| | | | 1 | " | Tithonia tagetiflora |
| | | | 1 | " | Diospyros Lotus |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia coccinea |
| | | | 1 | " | Cuphea silenoides |
| | | | 1 | " | Magnolia grandiflora |
| | | | 1 | " | Nymphaea Boucheana |
| | | | 1 | " | " Capensis |
| | | | 1 | " | " dentata |
| | | | 1 | " | " Devonensis |
| | | | 1 | " | " gigantea |
| | | | 1 | " | " Ortgiesiana |
| | | | 1 | " | " thomalis |
| | | | 1 | " | " Zanzibariensis |
| | | | 1 | " | Gaura Lindheimeri |
| | | | 1 | " | Spartium junceum |
| | | | 1 | " | Pittosporum viridiflorum |
| | | | 1 | " | Plumbago Capensis |
| | | | 1 | " | " micrantha |
| | | | 1 | " | " scandens |
| | | | 1 | " | Clematis flammula |
| | | | 1 | " | " tubulosa |
| | | | 1 | " | Raphiolepis rubra |
| | | | 1 | " | Alouzoa urticifolia |
| | | | 1 | " | Maurandia antirrhiniflora |
| | | | 1 | " | Nicotiana glutinosa |
| | | | 1 | " | Verbena venosa |
| | | | 1 | " | Juniperus chinensis |
| 6.4.36 | 43 | Present: From Le Hup Teck 220. meuloni Road | 1 | plant | Gymnogramme |
| 7.4.36 | 44 | Presented B.A. Lowe | 6 | bulbs | Crinum sp. |
| | | | 4 | cultifs | Lantana 4 varieties |
| | | from Mungo Park | 1 | plant | Epidendrum obscurum |
| | | | 1 | seedling | Stenna |

| NAME | |
|------|-----------------------------|
| | No germination 28/12/36 |
| | " " 28/12/36 |
| | Flowered 14/7/37 |
| | " 24/7/37 |
| | " 24/7/37 |
| | No germination 7/1/37 |
| | No germination 7/1/37 |
| | No germination 22/1/37 |
| | No germination 7/1/37 |
| | Dead, on 1.11.39. from P.V. |
| | Gold Fern |
| | 3 planted M. 27/5/36 |
| | 2 " O. 19/8/36 |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGIST. No. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | |
|--------|--------------------------|---|----------|--------------|---|----------------------------|
| 8.4.36 | 45 | From Envoi du Jardin Botanique de Delft (Pays-Bas). Netherlands | 1 | packet seeds | Begonia heracleifolia | No germination 31/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Calandrina caulescens | no germination 11.7.36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Cheranthus Allioni | |
| | | | 1 | " | Calandrina compressa | |
| | | | 1 | " | " grandiflora | no germination 11.7.36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Erigeron speciosum | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gossypium obtusifolium | (3) planted on 0. 19/8/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " herbaceum | (3) " " 0. 19/8/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " barbadense | (3) " " 0. 19/8/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " barbadense x bra siliense | (3) " " 0. 19/8/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Hibiscus cannabifolius | |
| | | | 1 | " | " tiliaceus | No germination 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " syriacus | No germination dead 1/2/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " trionum | dead 10/7/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Penstemon gentianoides | no germination 11.7.36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Rivinia laevis | |
| | | | 1 | " | Sedum acre | No germination 22/1/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Sparmannia palmata | dead 10/1/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Talinum patens | |
| 4/6/36 | | From Botanischen Garten, der Stadt Köln am Rhein. Germany. | 1 | " | Aechmea calyculata | No germination 21/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " Coelestis | " " 7/1/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | " Coeruleseens | No germination 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " erythrostachia | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Gladiolus h. gandavensis Van Houtte hybr. | No germination 22/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Gloriosa simplicia | " 22/1/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Impatiens olivieri | No germination 1/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Begonia Lindleyana | " " |
| | | | 1 | " | Erigeron grandiflorus | |
| | | | 1 | " | Achimenes hybr. Boeckmanni | |
| | | | 1 | " | " hybr. Cassiape | No germination 21/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " Coccinea | " |
| | | | 1 | " | " hirsuta | |
| | | | 1 | " | " longiflora | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gesneria discolor | No germination 31/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Isoloma hirsutum | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Lavandula spica | No germination 25/10/36 |

| DATE | INTROD. REGIST. No | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | NAME | |
|-----------|--------------------|--|----------|--------------|---|---|-------------------------|
| 8.4.36. | 46 | from Botanischen Garten, der Stadt Köln am Rhein, Germany. | 1 | packet seeds | Sophora japonica | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Ligustrum lucidum | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Peperomia magnoliaefolia | | no germination 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Linaria capraria | | |
| | | | 1 | " | " h. macroccana | | no germination 11-7-36 |
| 16.4.36. | 47 | University Bot. Garden, Torshavn, Uppsala | 1 | " | Alutylon hirtum | | 28/12/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Browallia viscosa | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Callistemon lanceolatus | | dead 25/5/39. |
| | | | 1 | " | Maurandia erubescens | | dead 15/6/36 |
| | 48 | W.R. Holloway, N. Queensland, Australia | 1 | " | Callistemon lanceolatus | Red Bottle Brush | dead 10/5/41 |
| | | | 1 | " | Callitris Muellerei | Cyprus pine | No germination 19/1/38 |
| | | | 1 | " | Casuarinia Quadrivalvis | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cedrela australis | Red Cedar | No germination 20/11/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Chamaelaucium uncinatum | Geraldton wax plant | " 7/1/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Crotalaria Cunninghamii | West. Aust. Bird-flower | |
| | | | 1 | " | Cordyline australis (Dracaena cordifolia) | Ti-Kauka | dead 4/12/37 |
| | | | 1 | " | Ceratopetalum gummiferum | Christmas Bush. Tree Beautiful subject bright pink flowers. | No germination 20/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Datura fl. violaceo, Pl. | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Doryanthes Palmeri | Queensland spear lily | |
| | | | 1 | " | Stenocarpus Sinnatus | Fire Wheel tree | No germination 20/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Telopea speciosissima | N.S.W. Waratah. | No germination 20/10/36 |
| | 49 | Royal Bot. Garden, Edinburgh, Scotland | 1 | " | Asparagus madagascariensis | | " 23/10/34 |
| | | | 1 | " | Gemeria Cardinalis | | No germination 20/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Rivinia humilis, var aurantiaca | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Torenia flava | | |
| | 50 | R. Bot. Garden, Trinidad & Tobago, W.I. | 1 | " | Adhatada sp. | | No germination |
| | | | 1 | " | Spathelia simplex | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portlandia grandiflora | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Stereua Carthaginensis | | |
| | | | 1 | " | Aristolochia zipp. var. sturtei | antii | as planted J. on 5/4/36 |
| 1.7.4.36. | 51 | From D.L. Craigat, New York. | 1 | " | Pandanus Quichalensis | from Luanda, Angola W. Africa. | No germination 20/10/36 |
| | 52 | Trinity College Bot. Garden, Bell's Bridge, Dublin, Ireland. | 1 | " | Ardisia crenulata | | " 25/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Baccharis halimifolia | | " 21/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Begonia Dregei | | " 21/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | " Evansiana | | No germination 8/8/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Calcea scandens | | |

| DATE | INTRODUCTION REGISTER NO. | RECEIVED | QUANTITY | DESCRIPTION | BOTANICAL NAME | REMARKS |
|---------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------------|---|-------------------------|
| 17.4.36 | 52/each | from Trinity College Bot. Gardens, Balls Bridge Dublin, Ireland. | 1 | Packet seeds | Kalanchoe Dixoniana | No germination 10/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Kewensis | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Lapeyrouisia cruenta | No germination 20/10/36 |
| | | | 1 | " | Pittosporum crassifolium | " |
| | | | 1 | " | Maji | No germination |
| 20-4-36 | 53/30 | collected R.E.H. St John Island | 1 | " | Myrica Farguhariana | |
| 24.4.36 | 54/36 | W. Frost | 2 | plants | Cattleya labriata | |
| - | - | St Albans. | 4 | " | hirsuta | |
| - | - | - | 1 | " | | |
| - | - | - | many | " | Cypripedium pubescens | |
| - | - | - | many | " | virginicum | |
| | 55 | purchase: From Carters, London, England | 1 | packet seeds | Zinnia Golden yellow | |
| | | | 1 | " | Orange | |
| | | | 1 | " | Rose | |
| | | | 1 | " | Scarlet | |
| | 56 | purchase: from Sutton for D. of Gard. | 1 | " | Coneopsis Drummondii, large flowered | |
| | | | 1 | " | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Gaillardia single large-flower | col Mixed Colours |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold " Dwarf French | Suttons Diadem |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca improved double | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Salvia Summer flower | very fireball |
| 1.5.36 | 57 | purchase: from Suttons for Hort. Haver | 1 | Box seeds | Cress Suttons plain, extra fine. | |
| | | | 1 | " | White mustard | |
| | | | 1 | packet seeds | Parsley imperial Curled | |
| | | | 1 | " | Acerolinium single rose | |
| | | | 1 | " | " single white | |
| | | | 1 | " | Coneopsis special mixture | |
| | | | 1 | " | tinctoria | |
| | | | 1 | " | Helichrysum (everlasting flower) large flower | Mixed Colours. |
| | | | 1 | " | Marigold double African tall | orange |
| | | | 1 | " | " tall Dwarf | |
| | | | 1 | " | Portulaca improved double, | Mixed Colours |
| 58/each | | Bot. Gardens, Cambridge, England. | 1 | " | Alloplectus Capitatus | |
| | 143 | | 1 | " | Chirtia lavandulacea | |
| | | | 1 | " | Columnca flava | |
| | | | 1 | " | Isoloma Lindenii | |

am. cards